From: Rep Barreto

To: Jorden Noyes - U.S. House of Representatives Greg Walden (jorden.noyes@mail.house.gov)

Bcc: Greg Barreto

**Subject:** Mike Boulton constituent FW: health insurance issues

**Date:** Tuesday, June 26, 2018 2:04:00 PM

Hi Jorden.

Do you have an update on health care costs that we can send to Mike Boulton?

Thank you,

Vicki Olson Senior Legislative Assistant Rep. Greg Barreto HD 58



From: Rep Esquivel

**Sent:** Tuesday, June 26, 2018 11:13 AM

To: mike@boultonpowerboats.com; Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto@oregonlegislature.gov>

**Subject:** Re: healyh insurance issues

Mike. I know that just last week President Trump announced at the NFIB national conference a program for health insurance plans for small businesses.

I am including Rep Barreto on this email as he was in attendance and owns an equipment manufacturing company. He may be able to give you additional info. Sal

Sent from my iPhone

On Jun 26, 2018, at 7:44 AM, Mike Boulton <mike@boultonpowerboats.com> wrote:

Hi Herman, I am trying to run a small boat company (Boulton Powerboats). The cost of health insurance is killing small businesses. My wife and I are 61 and 58 years old. We are paying \$1600.00 per month with a huge deductable for health care which is too expensive to even use!!! It is more than our house payment.

I am at a lose to know if I should just close my business and give up!? The costs for

health care have gone up 500% since 2008. I know of individuals that get the same care

I do for \$40.00 a month because they are on the system!
Is there any hope in sight? I am losing my faith in AMERICA.
In all my years running a small company (44 years) I have never been this scared...
Help! Please! I beg you!

Thank you,

From: Rep Barreto
To: Ady Hugh

Subject: FW: healyh insurance issues

Date: Tuesday, June 26, 2018 2:07:00 PM

Hi Hugh.

Do you have any information regarding the cost of health care?

Vicki Olson

:>)

From: Rep Esquivel

**Sent:** Tuesday, June 26, 2018 11:13 AM

To: mike@boultonpowerboats.com; Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto@oregonlegislature.gov>

**Subject:** Re: healyh insurance issues

Mike. I know that just last week President Trump announced at the NFIB national conference a program for health insurance plans for small businesses.

I am including Rep Barreto on this email as he was in attendance and owns an equipment manufacturing company. He may be able to give you additional info. Sal

Sent from my iPhone

On Jun 26, 2018, at 7:44 AM, Mike Boulton <mike@boultonpowerboats.com> wrote:

Hi Herman, I am trying to run a small boat company (Boulton Powerboats). The cost of health insurance is killing small businesses. My wife and I are 61 and 58 years old. We are paying \$1600.00 per month with a huge deductable for health care which is too expensive to even use!!! It is more than our house payment.

I am at a lose to know if I should just close my business and give up!? The costs for

health care have gone up 500% since 2008. I know of individuals that get the same care I do for \$40.00 a month because they are on the system!

Is there any hope in sight? I am losing my faith in AMERICA.

In all my years running a small company (44 years) I have never been this scared... Help! Please! I beg you!

Thank you,

From: Rep Barreto
To: Ady Hugh

Subject: RE: Association Health Plans
Date: Tuesday, June 26, 2018 2:47:00 PM

Thank you.

Good recommendation.

:>)

Vicki Olson

From: Ady Hugh

**Sent:** Tuesday, June 26, 2018 2:44 PM

**To:** Rep Barreto < Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov> **Cc:** Rep Esquivel < Rep.SalEsquivel@oregonlegislature.gov>

**Subject:** Association Health Plans

Vicki.

I recommend Mr. Boulton directly contact NFIB-Oregon (503)-364-4450) and specifically ask about association health plans. Last fall President Trump signed an executive order that will expand access to association health plans (AHPs) for small businesses. AHP's "allow small businesses to band together to get the bulk health care prices and risk mitigation of their big business competitors." By some estimates, 11 million small businesses could benefit from lower health care costs as a result of the President's executive order. As Rep. Esquivel mentioned, NFIB strongly supports AHP's.

Best,

Hugh

From: Rep Barreto

Sent: Tuesday, June 26, 2018 2:08 PM

**To:** Ady Hugh < <u>Hugh.Ady@oregonlegislature.gov</u>>

**Subject:** FW: healyh insurance issues

Hi Hugh.

Do you have any information regarding the cost of health care?

Vicki Olson

:>)

From: Rep Esquivel

**Sent:** Tuesday, June 26, 2018 11:13 AM

To: mike@boultonpowerboats.com; Rep Barreto < Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov >

**Subject:** Re: healyh insurance issues

Mike. I know that just last week President Trump announced at the NFIB national conference a program for health insurance plans for small businesses.

I am including Rep Barreto on this email as he was in attendance and owns an equipment manufacturing company. He may be able to give you additional info. Sal

Sent from my iPhone

On Jun 26, 2018, at 7:44 AM, Mike Boulton < mike@boultonpowerboats.com > wrote:

Hi Herman, I am trying to run a small boat company (Boulton Powerboats). The cost of health insurance is killing small businesses. My wife and I are 61 and 58 years old. We are paying \$1600.00 per month with a huge deductable for health care which is too expensive to even use!!! It is more than our house payment.

I am at a lose to know if I should just close my business and give up !? The costs for health care have gone up 500% since 2008. I know of individuals that get the same care I do for \$40.00 a month because they are on the system!

Is there any hope in sight? I am losing my faith in AMERICA.

In all my years running a small company (44 years) I have never been this scared...

Help! Please! I beg you!

Thank you,

From: Rep Barreto

To: Anthony K. Smith - The Voice of Small Business. (anthony.smith@NFIB.org)

Subject: FW: Association Health Plans

Date: Tuesday, June 26, 2018 2:52:00 PM

Hi Anthony.

Would you have a contact I would be able to send to a constituent regarding association health plans with NFIB?

Thank you,

Vicki Olson Senior Legislative Assistant Rep. Greg Barreto HD 58



From: Ady Hugh

Sent: Tuesday, June 26, 2018 2:44 PM

**To:** Rep Barreto < Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov> **Cc:** Rep Esquivel < Rep.SalEsquivel@oregonlegislature.gov>

Subject: Association Health Plans

Vicki.

I recommend Mr. Boulton directly contact NFIB-Oregon (503)-364-4450) and specifically ask about association health plans. Last fall President Trump signed an executive order that will expand access to association health plans (AHPs) for small businesses. AHP's "allow small businesses to band together to get the bulk health care prices and risk mitigation of their big business competitors." By some estimates, 11 million small businesses could benefit from lower health care costs as a result of the President's executive order. As Rep. Esquivel mentioned, NFIB strongly supports AHP's.

Best,

Hugh

From: Rep Barreto

**Sent:** Tuesday, June 26, 2018 2:08 PM

**To:** Ady Hugh < <u>Hugh.Ady@oregonlegislature.gov</u>>

**Subject:** FW: healyh insurance issues

Hi Hugh.

Do you have any information regarding the cost of health care?

Vicki Olson

:>)

From: Rep Esquivel

**Sent:** Tuesday, June 26, 2018 11:13 AM

To: mike@boultonpowerboats.com; Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto@oregonlegislature.gov >

**Subject:** Re: healyh insurance issues

Mike. I know that just last week President Trump announced at the NFIB national conference a program for health insurance plans for small businesses.

I am including Rep Barreto on this email as he was in attendance and owns an equipment manufacturing company. He may be able to give you additional info. Sal

Sent from my iPhone

On Jun 26, 2018, at 7:44 AM, Mike Boulton < mike@boultonpowerboats.com > wrote:

Hi Herman, I am trying to run a small boat company (Boulton Powerboats). The cost of health insurance is killing small businesses. My wife and I are 61 and 58 years old. We are paying \$1600.00 per month with a huge deductable for health care which is too expensive to even use!!! It is more than our house payment.

I am at a lose to know if I should just close my business and give up!? The costs for health care have gone up 500% since 2008. I know of individuals that get the same care I do for \$40.00 a month because they are on the system!

Is there any hope in sight? I am losing my faith in AMERICA.

In all my years running a small company (44 years) I have never been this scared...

Help! Please! I beg you!

Thank you,

 From:
 Rep Barreto

 To:
 Greg Barreto

 Cc:
 Chris Barreto

Subject: Samantha Holquist FW: Interview request for IP 22

**Date:** Monday, July 9, 2018 3:27:00 PM

From: Samantha Holquist <

**Sent:** Monday, July 9, 2018 1:03 PM

**To:** Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @ oregonlegislature.gov>

**Subject:** Re: Interview request for IP 22

Dear Representative Greg Barreto,

I am following up on my previous email to see if you are available to speak with us about IP 22 for a report to be included on the voters' pamphlet. We can speak over the phone or inperson at any time during the next two weeks. Please let me know if you are interested and your ideal availability.

Thank you for your time,

Sammy

--

#### Samantha E. Holquist

On Thu, Jun 28, 2018 at 4:34 PM Samantha Holquist <

wrote:

Dear Representative Greg Barreto,

I hope this email finds you well! My name is Samantha Holquist and I am serving on the City of Portland's ballot measure research team for IP 22 - to end sanctuary state status. We are constructing a report to be included in the voters' pamphlet. We hope to speak with both proponents and opponents of this measure in order to ensure a comprehensive and informative report is produced that explores both sides of the issue.

As a key proponent of IP 22, we would love to speak with you to understand your perspective. The conversation would be maximum of 30-minutes and can be dictated by your needs. If you would prefer to speak with us alongside your allies, we can strive to organize a panel!

Would you be available on any of the following dates and times? We can speak over the phone or in-person.

• Tuesday, July 3 between 5:00pm and 6:30pm

- Wednesday, July 11 between 5:00pm and 6:30pm
- Wednesday, July 18 between 5:00pm and 6:30pm

If you are not available on these dates and times, but are still willing to speak with us, we can find another date and time. Please let me know if you have any other questions or concerns!

Thank you for your time,

Sammy

--

Samantha E. Holquist

From: Rep Barreto
To: Wonsyld, Risa

**Subject:** Mike Boulton Central Point constituent FW: healyh insurance issues

**Date:** Wednesday, July 11, 2018 11:06:00 AM

Hi Risa.

Mike Boulton is having a difficult time with health care costs and how they are impacting his business. Does your office have any updates on health care?

#### Vicki Olson Senior Legislative Assistant Rep. Greg Barreto HD 58 O 503 986-1458



From: Rep Esquivel

**Sent:** Tuesday, June 26, 2018 11:13 AM

To: mike@boultonpowerboats.com; Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto@oregonlegislature.gov>

**Subject:** Re: healyh insurance issues

Mike. I know that just last week President Trump announced at the NFIB national conference a program for health insurance plans for small businesses.

I am including Rep Barreto on this email as he was in attendance and owns an equipment manufacturing company. He may be able to give you additional info. Sal

Sent from my iPhone

On Jun 26, 2018, at 7:44 AM, Mike Boulton <mike@boultonpowerboats.com> wrote:

Hi Herman, I am trying to run a small boat company (Boulton Powerboats). The cost of health insurance is killing small businesses. My wife and I are 61 and 58 years old. We are paying \$1600.00 per month with a huge deductable for health care which is too expensive to even use!!! It is more than our house payment.

I am at a lose to know if I should just close my business and give up!? The costs for health care have gone up 500% since 2008. I know of individuals that get the same care I do for \$40.00 a month because they are on the system!

Is there any hope in sight? I am losing my faith in AMERICA.
In all my years running a small company (44 years) I have never been this scared...
Help! Please! I beg you!

Thank you,

From: Rep Barreto
To: Wonsyld, Risa

Subject: RE: Mike Boulton Central Point constituent FW: healyh insurance issues

**Date:** Wednesday, July 11, 2018 2:55:00 PM

Thank you Risa. Vicki Olson

From: Wonsyld, Risa < Risa. Wonsyld@mail.house.gov>

**Sent:** Wednesday, July 11, 2018 2:34 PM

**To:** Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @ oregonlegislature.gov>

Subject: RE: Mike Boulton Central Point constituent FW: healyh insurance issues

Hi Vicki,

Here is what I found out.

At the end of June, the Department of Labor released final regulations modifying Association Health plan (AHP) rules that would expand their availability for small and large employers and eliminating certain coverage requirements. The rule goes into effect on 9/1/18 for existing insured plans, on 1/1/19 for existing self-insured plans, and on 4/1/19 for any other new AHP. The final rule is linked here: <a href="https://www.gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-2018-06-21/pdf/2018-12992.pdf">https://www.gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-2018-06-21/pdf/2018-12992.pdf</a>

I would add that the new rule gives him a pathway to group up with other members of his industry even if they're in different states – that option would not have been available to him prior to this rule. Greg is also working broadly to fix skyrocketing Obamacare premiums.

Hope this helps!

Best,

Risa Wonsyld
Constituent Services Manager
Congressman Greg Walden
600 E. Port Marina Dr., STE C
Hood River, OR 97031
541-308-0300 (phone)
541-308-0037 (fax)
Risa.wonsyld@mail.house.gov
www.walden.house.gov

From: Rep Barreto [mailto:Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov]

Sent: Wednesday, July 11, 2018 11:06 AM

To: Wonsyld, Risa

Subject: Mike Boulton Central Point constituent FW: healyh insurance issues

Hi Risa.

Mike Boulton is having a difficult time with health care costs and how they are impacting his business. Does your office have any updates on health care?

Vicki Olson Senior Legislative Assistant Rep. Greg Barreto HD 58 O 503 986-1458



From: Rep Esquivel

**Sent:** Tuesday, June 26, 2018 11:13 AM

To: mike@boultonpowerboats.com; Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @oregonlegislature.gov >

**Subject:** Re: healyh insurance issues

Mike. I know that just last week President Trump announced at the NFIB national conference a program for health insurance plans for small businesses.

I am including Rep Barreto on this email as he was in attendance and owns an equipment manufacturing company. He may be able to give you additional info. Sal

Sent from my iPhone

On Jun 26, 2018, at 7:44 AM, Mike Boulton < mike@boultonpowerboats.com > wrote:

Hi Herman, I am trying to run a small boat company (Boulton Powerboats). The cost of health insurance is killing small businesses. My wife and I are 61 and 58 years old. We are paying \$1600.00 per month with a huge deductable for health care which is too expensive to even use!!! It is more than our house payment.

I am at a lose to know if I should just close my business and give up !? The costs for health care have gone up 500% since 2008. I know of individuals that get the same care I do for \$40.00 a month because they are on the system!

Is there any hope in sight? I am losing my faith in AMERICA.

In all my years running a small company (44 years) I have never been this scared...

Help! Please! I beg you!

Thank you,

From: Rep Barreto

To: <u>mike@boultonpowerboats.com</u>

Bcc: <u>Greg Barreto; Chris Barreto</u>

Subject: Mike Boulton Central Point constituent FW: healyh insurance issues

**Date:** Wednesday, July 11, 2018 3:07:00 PM

Hi Mike.

Thank you for your email regarding the cost of health insurance and how it is impacting your business. Our office contacted Congressman Walden's office and Risa sent an update on health insurance.

Hi Vicki,

Here is what I found out.

At the end of June, the Department of Labor released final regulations modifying Association Health plan (AHP) rules that would expand their availability for small and large employers and eliminating certain coverage requirements. The rule goes into effect on 9/1/18 for existing insured plans, on 1/1/19 for existing self-insured plans, and on 4/1/19 for any other new AHP. The final rule is linked here: <a href="https://www.gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-2018-06-21/pdf/2018-12992.pdf">https://www.gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-2018-06-21/pdf/2018-12992.pdf</a>

I would add that the new rule gives him a pathway to group up with other members of his industry even if they're in different states – that option would not have been available to him prior to this rule. Greg is also working broadly to fix skyrocketing Obamacare premiums.

Hope this helps!

Best,

Risa Wonsyld
Constituent Services Manager
Congressman Greg Walden
600 E. Port Marina Dr., STE C
Hood River, OR 97031
541-308-0300 (phone)
541-308-0037 (fax)
Risa.wonsyld@mail.house.gov
www.walden.house.gov

From: Rep Esquivel

**Sent:** Tuesday, June 26, 2018 11:13 AM

To: mike@boultonpowerboats.com; Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @oregonlegislature.gov >

**Subject:** Re: healyh insurance issues

Mike. I know that just last week President Trump announced at the NFIB national conference a program for health insurance plans for small businesses.

I am including Rep Barreto on this email as he was in attendance and owns an equipment manufacturing company. He may be able to give you additional info. Sal

Sent from my iPhone

On Jun 26, 2018, at 7:44 AM, Mike Boulton < mike@boultonpowerboats.com > wrote:

Hi Herman, I am trying to run a small boat company (Boulton Powerboats). The cost of health insurance is killing small businesses. My wife and I are 61 and 58 years old. We are paying \$1600.00 per month with a huge deductable for health care which is too expensive to even use!!! It is more than our house payment.

I am at a lose to know if I should just close my business and give up !? The costs for health care have gone up 500% since 2008. I know of individuals that get the same care I do for \$40.00 a month because they are on the system!

Is there any hope in sight? I am losing my faith in AMERICA.

In all my years running a small company (44 years) I have never been this scared...

Help! Please! I beg you!

Thank you,

 From:
 Rep Barreto

 To:
 Greg Barreto

 Cc:
 Barreto

Subject: Rep. Post Reply FW: Trump, Putin

Date: Tuesday, July 17, 2018 10:00:00 AM

Hi Rep. Barreto.

Hi Chris.

Rep. Nearman also sent a response back.

It is in our leg email.

Vicki Olson

From: Rep Post

**Sent:** Monday, July 16, 2018 9:55 PM

**To:** Pat Hoglund < Rep Barreto

<Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Boles <Rep.DenycBoles@OregonLegislature.gov>;

Rep Bonham <Rep.DanielBonham@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Buehler

<Rep.KnuteBuehler@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Esquivel

<Rep.SalEsquivel@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Findley <Rep.LynnFindley@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Hayden <Rep.CedricHayden@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Helfrich

<Rep.JeffHelfrich@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Kennemer

<Rep.BillKennemer@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Leif <Rep.GaryLeif@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep

Lewis <Rep.RickLewis@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep McLane

<Rep.MikeMcLane@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Nearman

<Rep.MikeNearman@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Olson <Rep.AndyOlson@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Noble <Rep.RonNoble@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Parrish

<Rep.JulieParrish@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Reschke

<Rep.EWernerReschke@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Smith G

<Rep.GregSmith@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Smith D

<Rep.DavidBrockSmith@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Sprenger

<Rep.SherrieSprenger@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Stark

<Rep.DuaneStark@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Vial <Rep.RichVial@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep

Whisnant < Rep. GeneWhisnant@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Wilson

<Rep.CarlWilson@oregonlegislature.gov>

Subject: Re: Trump, Putin

#### Dear Pat,

I am never going to be on the "right side of history" as long as there is a corrupt FBI and DOJ in Washington, DC. President Trump has my full support.

When the media decides to actually report real news once more, I will then pay more attention.

This is not about "party" it IS about our nation and our President is not perfect by any stretch and makes mistakes, but overall he is doing the job he promised he'd do and isn't that refreshing to see from a "politician"?

Thank you

billp

Representative Bill Post House District 25 503-986-1425

From: Pat Hoglund <

**Sent:** Monday, July 16, 2018 8:43:03 PM

**To:** Rep Barreto; Rep Boles; Rep Bonham; Rep Buehler; Rep Esquivel; Rep Findley; Rep Hayden; Rep Helfrich; Rep Kennemer; Rep Leif; Rep Lewis; Rep McLane; Rep Nearman; Rep Olson; Rep Noble; Rep Parrish; Rep Post; Rep Reschke; Rep Smith G; Rep Smith D; Rep Sprenger; Rep Stark; Rep Vial; Rep Whisnant; Rep Wilson

Subject: Trump, Putin

Greetings,

It is with respect I send this email. While I live in Portland, I am an Oregonian. I am reaching out to you as a fellow Oregonian. I am greatly troubled by President Trump's unabashed acquiescence toward Mr. Putin and Russia's interference with our election in 2016. It troubles me greatly, as an American and as an Oregonian. I implore you to put party aside and condemn President Trump. It takes courage and fortitude to do so, something I was hoping Trump would have exhibited in Helsinki. Clearly he did not.

As representatives of the people of Oregon I would hope that you would show leadership, moral courage, political fortitude and American pride toward Trump and the dishonor he has shown our country. It's time to take a stand for what is right. Not for the Republican party, rather for the United States of America. Please do what's right. Denounce Trump and Putin. While I live in Portland, and it will be easy to assume that I am a Democrat, please know that I am not. I contributed to John Kasich's presidential campaign, and wrote him in on my ballot. I think there are more people like me in Portland than people think. And it is us who is looking for leadership from you.

Ask yourself this question: Will you be on the right side of history?

Respectfully,

Pat Hoglund

From: Rep Barreto
To: Bill Kluting
Subject: RE: Were on

**Date:** Thursday, July 19, 2018 9:52:00 AM

Hi Bill.

Hope your summer is filled with fun activities.

Vicki Olson

From: Bill Kluting <

Sent: Wednesday, July 18, 2018 8:15 AM

**To:** Rep Esquivel <Rep.SalEsquivel@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Barreto

<Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov>

Subject: Were on

Representative Esquivel and Barreto,

We're on the ballot.

Thanks



Virus-free. www.avg.com

From: Rep Barreto
To: Greg Barreto

Subject: FW: Legislators Fire Briefing Conference Call - Friday, July 27 at 8:30 AM

**Date:** Wednesday, July 25, 2018 1:59:00 PM

**From:** DAUGHERTY Peter \* ODF [mailto:Peter.DAUGHERTY@oregon.gov]

**Sent:** Wednesday, July 25, 2018 11:49 AM

**To:** SEN Baertschiger <Sen.HermanBaertschiger@state.or.us>; SEN Bentz

<Sen.CliffBentz@state.or.us>; SEN Betsy Johnson <sen.betsyjohnson@state.or.us>; SEN Beyer

<Sen.LeeBeyer@state.or.us>; SEN Boquist <Sen.BrianBoquist@state.or.us>; SEN Burdick

<Sen.GinnyBurdick@state.or.us>; SEN Courtney <Sen.PeterCourtney@state.or.us>; SEN DeBoer

<Sen.AlanDeBoer@state.or.us>; SEN Dembrow <Sen.MichaelDembrow@state.or.us>; SEN Frederick

<Sen.LewFrederick@state.or.us>; SEN Gelser <Sen.SaraGelser@state.or.us>; SEN Girod

<Sen.FredGirod@state.or.us>; SEN Hansell <Sen.BillHansell@state.or.us>; SEN Hass

<Sen.MarkHass@state.or.us>; SEN Heard <Rep.DallasHeard@state.or.us>; SEN Knopp

<Sen.TimKnopp@state.or.us>; SEN Linthicum <Sen.DennisLinthicum@state.or.us>; SEN Manning

<Sen.JamesManning@state.or.us>; SEN MonnesAnderson

<Sen.LaurieMonnesAnderson@state.or.us>; SEN Monroe <Sen.RodMonroe@state.or.us>; SEN Olsen

<Sen.AlanOlsen@state.or.us>; SEN Prozanski <Sen.FloydProzanski@state.or.us>; SEN Riley

<Sen.ChuckRiley@state.or.us>; SEN Roblan <Sen.ArnieRoblan@state.or.us>; SEN SteinerHayward

<Sen.ElizabethSteinerHayward@state.or.us>; SEN Taylor <Sen.KathleenTaylor@state.or.us>; SEN

Thatcher <Sen.KimThatcher@state.or.us>; SEN Thomsen <Sen.ChuckThomsen@state.or.us>; SEN

Wagner <Sen.RobWagner@state.or.us>; SEN Winters <Sen.JackieWinters@state.or.us>; REP

AlonsoLeon <Rep.TeresaAlonsoLeon@state.or.us>; REP Barker <Rep.JeffBarker@state.or.us>; REP

Barnhart <Rep.PhilBarnhart@state.or.us>; REP Barreto <Rep.GregBarreto@state.or.us>; REP Boles

<Rep.DenycBoles@state.or.us>; REP Bonham <Rep.DanielBonham@state.or.us>; REP Boone

<Rep.DeborahBoone@state.or.us>; REP Buehler <Rep.KnuteBuehler@state.or.us>; REP Bynum

<Rep.JanelleBynum@state.or.us>; REP Clem <Rep.BrianClem@state.or.us>; REP Doherty

<Rep.MargaretDoherty@state.or.us>; REP Esquivel <Rep.SalEsquivel@state.or.us>; REP Evans

<Rep.PaulEvans@state.or.us>; REP Fahey <Rep.JulieFahey@state.or.us>; REP Findley

<Rep.LynnFindley@state.or.us>; REP Gomberg <Rep.DavidGomberg@state.or.us>; REP Gorsek

<Rep.ChrisGorsek@state.or.us>; REP Greenlick <Rep.MitchGreenlick@state.or.us>; REP Hayden

<Rep.CedricHayden@state.or.us>; REP Helfrich <Rep.JeffHelfrich@state.or.us>; REP Helm

<Rep.KenHelm@state.or.us>; REP Hernandez <Rep.DiegoHernandez@state.or.us>; REP Holvey

<Rep.PaulHolvey@state.or.us>; REP Kennemer <Rep.BillKennemer@state.or.us>; REP KenyGuyer

<Rep.AlissaKenyGuyer@state.or.us>; REP Kotek <Rep.TinaKotek@state.or.us>; REP Lewis

<Rep.RickLewis@state.or.us>; REP Lively <Rep.JohnLively@state.or.us>; REP Malstrom

<Rep.SheriMalstrom@state.or.us>; REP Marsh <Rep.PamMarsh@state.or.us>; REP McKeown

<Rep.CaddyMcKeown@state.or.us>; REP McLain <Rep.SusanMcLain@state.or.us>; REP McLane

<Rep.MikeMcLane@state.or.us>; REP Meek <Rep.MarkMeek@state.or.us>; REP Nathanson

<Rep.NancyNathanson@state.or.us>; REP Nearman <Rep.MikeNearman@state.or.us>; REP Noble

<Rep.RonNoble@state.or.us>; REP Nosse <Rep.RobNosse@state.or.us>; REP Olson

<Rep.AndyOlson@state.or.us>; REP Parrish <Rep.JulieParrish@state.or.us>; REP Piluso

<Rep.CarlaPiluso@state.or.us>; REP Post <Rep.BillPost@state.or.us>; REP Power

<Rep.KarinPower@state.or.us>; REP Rayfield <Rep.DanRayfield@state.or.us>; REP Reardon <Rep.JeffReardon@state.or.us>; REP Reschke <Rep.EWernerReschke@state.or.us>; Rep Salinas <Rep.AndreaSalinas@oregonlegislature.gov>; REP Sanchez <Rep.TawnaSanchez@state.or.us>; REP Smith G <Rep.GregSmith@state.or.us>; REP SmithD <Rep.DavidBrockSmith@state.or.us>; REP SmithWarner < Rep.BarbaraSmithWarner@state.or.us>; REP Sollman <Rep.JaneenSollman@state.or.us>; REP Sprenger <Rep.SherrieSprenger@state.or.us>; REP Stark <Rep.DuaneStark@state.or.us>; REP Vial <Rep.RichVial@state.or.us>; REP Whisnant <Rep.GeneWhisnant@state.or.us>; REP Williamson <Rep.JenniferWilliamson@state.or.us>; REP Wilson <Rep.CarlWilson@state.or.us>; REP Witt <Rep.BradWitt@state.or.us>; Rep Leif <Rep.GaryLeif@oregonlegislature.gov> Cc: BLOSSER Nik \* GOV <Nik.BLOSSER@oregon.gov>; COBA Katy \* DAS <Katy.COBA@state.or.us>; GABLIKS Eriks <eriks.gabliks@state.or.us>; GARRETT Matthew L \* ODOT <Matthew.L.GARRETT@state.or.us>; HAMPTON Travis <travis.hampton@state.or.us>; HOCKADAY Bryan \* GOV <Bryan.HOCKADAY@oregon.gov>; LEWIS-BERRY Jason \* GOV <Jason.LEWIS-BERRY@oregon.gov>; MARHEINE Matt <matt.marheine@state.or.us>; MELCHER Curt <Curt.Melcher@state.or.us>; MINER Jason \* GOV <Jason.MINER@oregon.gov>; MOAWAD Heidi \* GOV < Heidi. MOAWAD@oregon.gov>; NAUGHTON George M \* DAS <George.M.NAUGHTON@oregon.gov>; PAIR Chris \* GOV <Chris.PAIR@oregon.gov>; PHELPS Andrew <andrew.phelps@state.or.us>; READ Tobias <Tobias.Read@state.or.us>; RICHARDSON Dennis \* SOS < Dennis.RICHARDSON@oregon.gov>; ROCCO Ken G < Ken.G.Rocco@state.or.us>; RUIZ-TEMPLE Mariana <mariana.ruiz-temple@state.or.us>; STAYNER Matt <Matt.Stayner@state.or.us>; STENCEL Michael E <michael.e.stencel.mil@mail.mil>; STUCKEY Dave <dave.stuckey@state.or.us>; SUMPTION Lisa \* OPRD <Lisa.Sumption@oregon.gov>; Susan Morgan <smorgan@oregoncounties.org>; WALKER Jim L <jim.walker@state.or.us>; WALKER Vicki

**Subject:** Legislators Fire Briefing Conference Call - Friday, July 27 at 8:30 AM

<Richard.WHITMAN@state.or.us>; ODF DL ET <ET@oregon.gov>; Kristina McNitt

Senators and Representatives,

<igeisinger@oregonloggers.org>

<kristina@ofic.com>;

The fire season remains very challenging. We have 14 large fires on the landscape as of July 25. The warming and drying trend in Oregon continues, with fire danger levels at or near record highs for late July. Smoke already covers much of Southwest and South-central Oregon. Yesterday, we had additional lightning in southeast and central Oregon.

<Vicki.Walker@state.or.us>; WEBB Alisa \* DAS <Alisa.WEBB@oregon.gov>; WHITMAN Richard

'Jim Geisinger'

Please join Doug Grafe and me for a 15-minute conference call briefing for legislators this **Friday**, **July 27 at 8:30 AM**. We will provide an update on the current fire situation.

Regards, Peter

Peter Daugherty, Ore	gon State Forester
Mobile:	

## **Conference call information:**

Call:	i
Access code:	
Mobile Friendly:	

From: Rep Barreto

To: <u>David McCall</u>; <u>Rep Nearman</u>; <u>Rep Esquivel</u>

Subject: RE: 1-22

**Date:** Wednesday, July 25, 2018 2:08:00 PM

Good afternoon David,

Rep Barreto is out of State until Friday morning and will not be able to attend.

Thank you for your invitation.

Sincerely

Chris Barreto

Chief of Staff for Representative Barreto

From: David McCall [mailto:

**Sent:** Tuesday, July 24, 2018 4:41 PM

To: Rep Nearman <Rep.MikeNearman@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Esquivel

<Rep.SalEsquivel@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Barreto <Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov>

Subject: 1-22

Dear Sirs,

At our regular meeting on Thursday, July 26, 2018, the Tillamook County Democratic Central Committee (TillCoDems) will be discussing candidates and ballot measures, and deciding who and what to endorse on the November ballot.

As the main petitioners of this ballot measure, I would like to invite you to speak to our membership in support of this measure.

Our meeting begins at 6:00 pm, but because we will be beginning with candidates, I suspect that we won't get to the ballot measures until after 6:30 pm.

Please let me know whether you or someone will be able to attend.

Best regards,

#### David McCall

Chair, Tillamook County Dems
Delegate, CD5 & SCC
Councilor, City of Bay City
Chair, Environmental Caucus of the DPO

From: Rep Barreto
To: Chris Barreto

Subject: invite to speak by David McCall Tillamook Dem FW: I-22

**Date:** Thursday, July 26, 2018 11:39:00 AM

Hi Chris.

Wanted to make sure you saw this. I looks like you might have FW email.

Vicki Olson

From: David McCall <

**Sent:** Tuesday, July 24, 2018 4:41 PM

**To:** Rep Nearman < Rep.MikeNearman@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Esquivel < Rep.SalEsquivel@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Barreto < Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov>

Subject: I-22

Dear Sirs,

At our regular meeting on Thursday, July 26, 2018, the Tillamook County Democratic Central Committee (TillCoDems) will be discussing candidates and ballot measures, and deciding who and what to endorse on the November ballot.

As the main petitioners of this ballot measure, I would like to invite you to speak to our membership in support of this measure.

Our meeting begins at 6:00 pm, but because we will be beginning with candidates, I suspect that we won't get to the ballot measures until after 6:30 pm.

Please let me know whether you or someone will be able to attend.

Best regards,

#### David McCall

Chair, Tillamook County Dems
Delegate, CD5 & SCC
Councilor, City of Bay City
Chair, Environmental Caucus of the DPO

 From:
 Rep Barreto

 To:
 Greg Barreto

 Cc:
 Chris Barreto

Subject: City Club of Portland FW: Seeking Measure 105 Testimony

Date: Tuesday, August 7, 2018 9:41:00 AM
Attachments: Elected Officals Interview Questions.docx

Hi Rep. Barreto.

Hi Chris.

Request to testify before committee.

Vicki Olson

From: Stacey Rice <stacey@pdxcityclub.org> Sent: Tuesday, August 7, 2018 9:37 AM

**To:** Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @ oregonlegislature.gov>

Cc: Nathan Miley-Wills <

**Subject:** Seeking Measure 105 Testimony

Hello Representative Barreto,

My name is Stacey Rice and I am the Program Strategist here at City Club of Portland. City Club of Portland has a long history (90+years) of researching ballot measures and this election cycle we are examining 4 measures with Measure 105 being one of them.

The ballot measure research committee examining this measure is seeking testimony and we would love to have you participate and offer your perspective to the committee especially as one of the Chief Petitioners. We will be accepting written testimony as well as having opportunities for telephone and inperson testimony. I have also attached a copy of the questions that we are asking of all elected officials if you would like to give written testimony.

To give you a bit more background on what our research process consists of, the ballot measure research committees investigate the measures that City Club's Advocacy and Research Boards have chosen for this election cycle. The committee researches and takes testimony on the ballot measure and will produce a research report recommending either a yes or no vote on the measure. If this report is approved by our Research Board and Board of Governors, it will go to our membership for a vote at our Ballotpalooza event on August 22nd at the Alberta Rose Theatre. If a report is accepted by membership, we will submit our recommendation to the Oregon Voters' Pamphlet.

Gosh, I hope that is somewhat clear. Lots of moving parts! We make a very concentrated effort to hear from all sides of a measure and that is why it would be important to the committee that we hear from you.

If you need further clarification, please let me know. Thank you for your consideration of this!

Thanks, Stacey

--

Stacey Rice

Program Strategist City Club of Portland 901 SW Washington Street Portland, OR 97205 503-228-7231 x105 City Club of Portland IP22/Measure 105 Research Committee Questions for Elected Officials

- 1. You've recently been involved in the debate around so-called sanctuary protections related to ORS 181A.820, either as chief sponsor of HB 3464 (2017) or chief petitioner of IP22/Measure 105 (2018). What conditions in the communities you represent prompted your involvement?
- 2. How would passage of Measure 105 affect your community and constituents?
- 3. What do you see as the appropriate relationship between local law enforcement in your communities and federal immigration enforcement? What is your perception of the current relationship, as the law now stands?
- 4. If you have taken a public position on Measure 105, what would do you expect to be the greatest benefit to Oregonians of a result in your favor?
- 5. How in your view, if applicable, would the passage of Measure 105 affect:
- Community relations with law enforcement
- Resources of state/local law enforcement agencies
- Relations between community members
- Local economies
- 6. Is there anything else you would like us to know as we continue our research?

Thank you for your time and input!

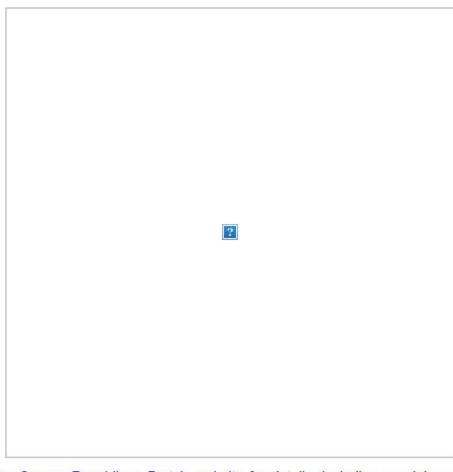
From: To: Subject: Date:	Rep Barreto  FW: ORP NEWSLETTER August 14th, 2018- Don"t Miss It!  Thursday, August 16, 2018 9:27:00 AM
Oregon Ro <b>Sent:</b> Tue <b>To:</b> Rep B	egon Republican Party (ORP) <staff=oregon.gop@mail52.suw111.mcdlv.net> <b>On Behalf Of</b> epublican Party (ORP) sday, August 14, 2018 7:15 PM arreto <rep.gregbarreto@oregonlegislature.gov> ORP NEWSLETTER August 14th, 2018- Don't Miss It!</rep.gregbarreto@oregonlegislature.gov></staff=oregon.gop@mail52.suw111.mcdlv.net>
	Hi Greg, We're glad to have you as a member of the Oregon Republican Party! You can update your preferences or unsubscribe from this list.
	Hillshoro's 4th of July Parade this year featuring Dorothy Merritt

Oregon State Fair:
August 24th to September 3rd, Salem, Oregon

Multnomah County Republican Party Labor Day BBQ and Fundraiser:

Monday, September 3, 2018 (Details)

Oregon Republican Party State Central Committee Meeting: Friday, September 14th and Saturday, September 15th Baker City, Oregon

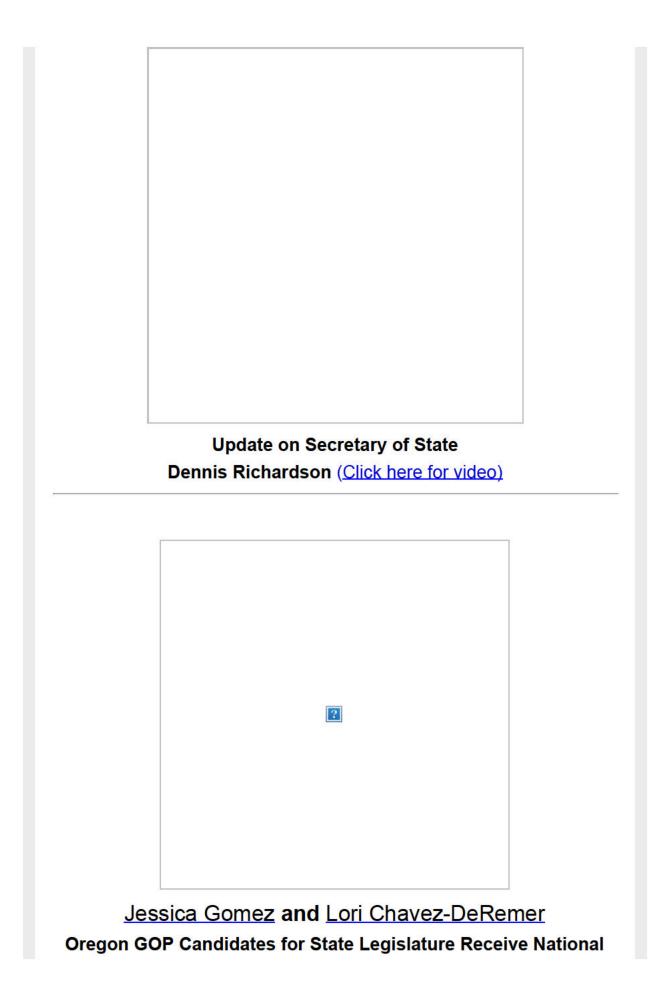


Check the <u>Oregon Republican Party's website</u> for details, including special seminars on Friday, September 14th.



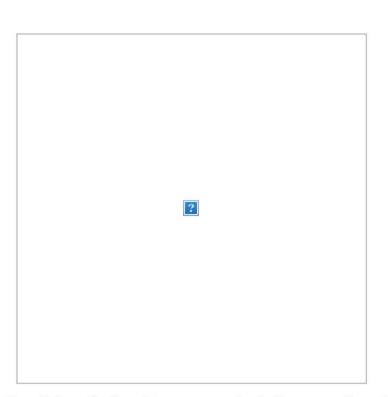
## **Trump's Oregon State Coordinator, Jacob Daniels** Speaks Up

"President Trump's former Campaign Manager in the 2016 Oregon election, Jacob Daniels (formerly from Creswell, OR) was interviewed on Fox News debating the media's call to denounce the President. "You see this activism in journalism right now, he said, ....letting their political ideology get in the way of doing their job properly....intentionally putting out news they know is false..." (Watch the interview here)



#### Recognition

Wilsonville, OR – Yesterday, the Republican State Leadership Committee (RSLC) named two Oregon Republican legislative candidates to their 18 Races to Watch in 2018 list. Jessica Gomez in Senate District 3 and Lori Chavez-DeRemer in House District 51 received this national recognition. (Click here for story)



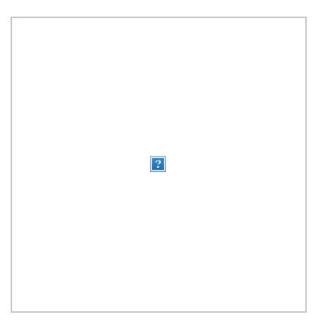
## Knute Buehler tells Oregon statehouse leaders to step aside

SALEM — The Republican party's candidate for Oregon governor has called on the president of the state Senate and the speaker of the House, both Democrats, to step down from their leadership positions after the labor commissioner accused them of allowing an atmosphere of sexual hostility in the state Capitol. (Click here for story)



# Democratic Party Files Absurd Complaint to Distract from Brown's Dismal Poll Numbers

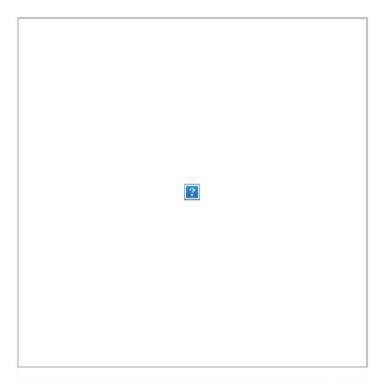
Wilsonville, OR – The Democratic Party of Oregon held a press conference today to announce an absurd complaint against GOP Nominee Knute Buehler for spending too much time campaigning for Governor outside of his State Representative District in Bend, with a clear intent to distract from Governor Brown's <u>dismal public polling numbers</u>. (Click here for story)



Bill Currier, Oregon Republican Party Chairman
GUEST OPINION

Kate Brown Had Her Chance, and Failed. It's Time For A Change.

(Click here for editorial)



#### REPUBLICANS HAVE WORK TO DO

CLOUT RESEARCH: PORTLAND, OR - A new survey of likely General Election voters statewide in Oregon shows the race for governor is currently in a statistical dead heat, with Republican challenger Knute Buehler holding a slight edge of incumbent Democrat Gov. Kate Brown.

The race diverges among independent voters, as Buehler wins 48% support among that group, compared to just 34% who said they support Brown. A key for Buehler. [But he needs more!]

The survey also tested support for a ballot measure that would repeal Oregon's status as a "sanctuary state," and found that 45% of Oregon voters oppose such a repeal, while 33% support it. The balance of voters were unsure on the question.

. (Click here for article)

### **NEWS BRIEFS:**

TOP STORIES

Guest: Oregon wheat and the work toward world peace

Sen. Jeff Merkley and GOP Leader Mike McLane

Oregon's bountiful agriculture is no secret. As a cornerstone of our economy, Oregon's farmers and food producers have developed a growing international reputation as an innovative food capital. However, what many people do not know is that Oregon's

agriculture is also a significant contributor to our country's ability to alleviate humanitarian suffering and lay the foundation for "winning the peace" around the world.

#### Oregon Governor Moves to Lean Democratic

Cook Political report

There have been two polls released that show the race well within the margin of error. The contest may not be tied, but both parties acknowledge that private polling points to a close race and that Brown's job approval numbers are upside down.

#### Oregon's Hard Road for a Moderate Republican

The Atlantic

Knute Buehler, a rare GOP moderate, thinks he can knock off Kate Brown, Oregon's notso-popular Democratic governor. But the Trump winds could make it a hard year for ticket splitting in a blue state.

#### Short slate of hot-button issues on Nov. ballot

Bend Bulletin

Abortion, immigration, taxes and housing are the hot-button issues that will go before voters as ballot measures in the Nov. 6 general election.

#### Oregon lawmakers to hire outside lawyer for sexual harassment case

The Oregonian

A committee of lawmakers is planning to meet Monday morning in Salem, to hire an outside lawyer to respond to Oregon Labor Commissioner Brad Avakian's complaint that legislative leaders covered up a culture of sexual harassment in the Capitol.

#### **ELECTIONS & POLITICS**

#### Anti-abortion rally at the Oregon State Capitol held Saturday

Statesman Journal

More than a dozen Oregonians attended a Justice 4 Life rally at the Oregon State Capitol Saturday in support of President Donald Trump's Supreme Court nominee Brett Kavanaugh. The rally in Salem was part of a series of rallies around the country hosted by Students for Life of America, a youth organization dedicated to abolishing abortion in their lifetime. The organization, which considers themselves a "post-Roe organization," also provides education on abortion and promotes student leadership at a local and national level. Rallies around the nation were either organized by a regional coordinator or student leaders.

## <u>Democratic Nominee Christy Inskip Launches Campaign For Oregon House District 7</u>

OPB

Legislative candidate Christy Inskip launched her campaign for Oregon's 7th District today. KLCC's Alec Cowan caught up with the Democratic nominee to hear more about her

campaign.

#### WILDFIRES

#### The 5 hottest Julys in Southern Oregon have happened since 2013, fueling wildfires

Statesman Journal

Oregon Rep. Carl Wilson (R-Grants Pass) said legislative action has to be taken to reduce excess fuels that dry out and create tinderbox conditions. "I've been a member of the fire caucus in the Oregon legislature and we've talked about a lot of the things that need to happen, but ultimately almost everything points to the U.S. Congress," Wilson told the Statesman Journal last week. "The Oregon delegation has to be the adults in the room and get us toward doing something about the excess fuels that cause these fires – that's where the action is."

#### THINNING WORK BY LOGGING, FOREST SERVICE CREWS HELPS FIGHT FIRES

KEZI

State Representative Gary Leif visited the South Umpqua fires recently and said crews there told him it made a difference on the Snowshoe Fire as well. "That was because in May they did these prescribed burns," Leif said. "Any time that you can get rid of the fuel and the undergrowth, or cut the fuel out, as in thinning practices, you're going to basically create fire resiliency."

#### For-Profit Firefighters Find Business In An At-Risk Oregon Community

Oregon Public Broadcasting

In Josephine County, Rural/Metro is the largest of two for-profit fire departments serving a geographic area more than twice the size of Portland. When wildland fire threatens homes covered by private crews, they're out there risking their lives right alongside public agencies and the contractors they bring in. But without recognition through state law, Turnbull said this cooperation happens informally, almost "on the sly."

#### TRANSPORTATION

# Tolling Twist: Oregon Might Toll All Portland Area Freeways Oregon Public Broadcasting

Oregon transportation officials confirmed Thursday that they will abide by a committee's recommendation and not immediately pursue tolling on Interstates 5 and 205 from the Washington border. But they will consider imposing tolls on all Portland-area freeways.

#### HOUSING

# Gov. Brown touts housing investments during Eugene visit Register-Guard

Knute Buehler, the Republican gubernatorial nominee, said in a statement Friday that

homelessness has worsened under Brown's leadership and reiterated his own plan to provide 8,000 more shelter beds statewide, provide \$50 million in rental assistance and fast-track construction of 20,000 more housing units.

#### **EDUCATION**

## Portland's new school estimates push \$1 billion and everyone is asking why

#### Portland Tribune

The math just isn't adding up. In recently released materials, Portland Public Schools administrators now say they are nearly \$200 million short on the projects they proposed to voters just a year ago. The district says it would need closer to \$980 million to rebuild Madison, Lincoln and Benson Polytechnic high schools, as well as other upgrades. The district — which has seen massive leadership change in the year since it asked voters for \$790 million — still doesn't have a clear answer on why the projects are coming in so much more expensive than it calculated. Harry Esteve, the district spokesperson, said he couldn't clarify the current estimates of the Madison and Benson Tech projects before Monday.

## Problems at Peavy: Faulty timber panels raise stakes for promising new Oregon market

#### The Oregonian

The Peavy problem comes after years of efforts by state officials to promote a technology they view as an economic engine for rural Oregon. The state's timber employment has fallen 62 percent since its 1980s heyday, from about 80,000 to 30,000. In 2015, the state deemed the development of cross-laminated timber buildings "essential" to the state's economic interests.

## OSU-Cascades wants to produce as much energy as it uses

### Bend Bulletin

Having an entire college campus produce as much energy as it uses may sound like a Herculean task, but engineers and design experts at Oregon State University-Cascades have a detailed plan of how to meet that goal. The university is calling its plan Net Zero, and it will affect every construction project on the OSU-Cascades campus, as well as the school's current buildings.

## JOBS & ECONOMY

## Big data: Amazon's footprint expands in Eastern Oregon

### East Oregonian

Though the tech giant has been firmly planted in the area since 2010, it was a while before anyone said the name "Amazon" out loud. The electronic commerce enterprise operates several data centers at the ports of Umatilla and Morrow under the name Vadata, Inc., and is constructing others in Umatilla County. But it has been mum on most of the details of its operations in the area, even as its footprint continues to expand.

#### OPINION

## Oregon's confidential disciplining of teachers needs sunshine

Register-Guard

Parents and their children have a keen interest in the conduct of educators in the public school system, but finding out about rule violations or other misconduct by teachers and administrators can be difficult if not impossible given Oregon's public records laws.

## Editorial: Examining the ebb tide in initiatives

Corvallis Gazette-Times

And, truth be told, many of the more complicated matters that used to be presented as ballot measures should be the province of legislators, who have the time and resources to more carefully examine complex issues during their sessions in Salem. But there's a flip side to that: If the Legislature fails to act on the vital questions facing Oregon, this current ebb tide in statewide ballot measures likely will be short-lived.

## Editorial: Bottle Bill rate increase paying dividends

Daily Astorian

So whether you return your cans and bottles yourself, donate them to a charity or give them to a neighbor kid looking to make a few bucks, the daily effect of the bottle bill is what you don't see — litter and waste in our state.

Connect Here to ORP Facebook Page Donate to ORP HERE Oregon Republican Party Website

Paid for and authorized by Oregon Republican Party

Copyright © 2018 Oregon Republican Party, All rights reserved.

Not paid for or authorized by any candidate or candidate committee.

Want to change how you receive these emails?
You can update your preferences or unsubscribe from this list.



You are receiving the Oregon Republicans' Newsletter because you opted in as an active Republican in leadership or someone who wants to make a difference in politics. We look forward to keeping you informed.

Our mailing address is:

Oregon Republican Party 25375 SW Parkway Ave. Suite 200 Wilsonville, OR 97070 Add us to your address book

From: Rep Barreto

To: Ms. Spooky; Rep Alonso Leon; rep.jeffbarker@oregonegislature.gov; Rep Barnhart; Rep Boles; Rep Bonham; Rep

Boone; Rep Buehler; Rep Bynum; Rep Clem; Rep Doherty; Rep Esquivel; Rep Evans; Rep Fahey; Rep Findley; Rep Gomberg; Rep Gorsek; rep.mitchgreenlick@oregonlegislature.org; rep.cedrichayden@oregonlegislature.org;

rep\_jeffheifrich@oregonlegislature.org; rep\_kenhelm@oregonlegislature.org; rep\_diegohernandez@oregonlegislature.org; rep\_paulholvey@oregonlegislature.org; rep\_billkennemer@oregonlegislature.org; rep\_allissakenyguyeer@oregonlegislature.org;

rep.tinakotek@oregonlegislature.org; rep.garyleif@oregonlegislature.org; rep.ricklewis@oregonlegislature.org;

rep.johnlively@oregonlegislature.org; rep.sherimalstrom@oregonlegislature.org; rep.pammarsh@oregonlegislature.org; rep.caddymckkeown@oregonlegislature.org; rep.susanmclain@oregonlegislature.org; rep.mikemclane@oregonlegislature.org; rep.markmeek@oregonlegislature.org; rep.nancynathanson@oregonlegislature.org; rep.makenearman@oregonlegislature.org; repronnoble@oregonlegislature.org; rep.julieparrish@oregonlegislature.org; rep.andyolson@oregonlegislature.org; rep.julieparrish@oregonlegislature.org; rep.carlapiluso@oregonlegislature.org; rep.billpost@oregonlegislature.org; rep.karinpower@oregonlegislature.org;

rep.danrayfield@oregonlegislature.org; rep.jeffreardon@oregonlegislature.org; rep.ewernerreschke@oregonlegislature.org; rep.andreasalinas@oregonlegislature.org; rep.tawnasanchez@oregonlegislature.org; rep.gregsmith@oregonlegislature.org;

 $\underline{rep.barbarasmithwarner@oregonlegislature.org;} \ \underline{rep.davidbrocksmith@oregonlegislature.org;} \\ \underline{rep.davidbrocksmith@ore$ 

 $\underline{rep.janeensollman@oregonlegislature.org}; \underline{rep.sherriesprenger@oregonlegislature.org};$ 

rep.duanestark@oregonlegislature.org; reprichvial@oregonlegislature.org;

 $\underline{rep.genewhisnant@oregonlegislature.org}; \ \underline{rep.jenniferwilliamson@oregonlegislature.org};$ 

 $\underline{rep.carlwilson@oregonlegislature.org}; \underline{rep.bradwitt@orregonlegislature.org}$ 

Subject: RE: DUII Arrest Turned Into An MS Diagnosis
Date: Thursday, August 16, 2018 11:16:00 AM

Dear Michelle.

Thank you for contacting our office regarding your DUI. We have included Representative Brock Smith and Senator Heard on this email who represent your district and can best serve you.

Vicki Olson Senior Legislative Assistant Rep. Greg Barreto HD 58

From: Ms. Spooky < > Sent: Wednesday, August 15, 2018 3:11 PM Subject: DUII Arrest Turned Into An MS Diagnosis

I was arrested for DUII for failing a road sobriety and DRE test. I was stone cold sober. I had quit my job and quit smoking marijuana about a month before I was arrested. Puzzled by my failure to pass physical tests, though I did pass breathalyzer and I am awaiting urine analysis, I sought out the advice of a doctor as to why I failed agility and eye examination. My doctor performed an eye test and some physical tests like walking heel to toe, muscle test in the arms, etc. My eyes were positive for neuroastygma, the fluttering of the eyes police determine to be proof of someone under the influence of marijuana. I had difficulty with heel to toe, etc. My doctor determined that a central nervous system disorder is going on and I am now being tested for early onset multiple sclerosis. Every symptom the police examine in a road test and DRE test is parallel to symptoms of MS. Did you know that? I didn't. If this is true, why are police officers, and not medical professionals administering these tests? DRE tests to someone in my condition can actually exacerbate symptoms of neurological disorders, putting people in medical danger. This is a huge liability.

As it turns out, my sobriety from marijuana allowed me to notice symptoms of an underlying disease. Only now, I have an arrest on my record, may lose my licence, and have no chances of finding work. Because my symptoms have worsened,I am taking CBD oil in order to relieve my neurological symptoms, but then I am also at risk of being arrested again every time I get in my car. This is a check mate situation for people who use marijuana as a medicine. This is grossly unfair. Please, the DUII laws are severely unfair. There is no expungement on a driving record for a DUII arrest, even if a person is not guilty. Innocent people are accused of crimes every day for using a drug that helps people. It was apparently helping me, and I didn't even know I have possibly an incurable disease. Police who fail people on marijuana impairment while driving should actually be referring them to a doctor to be tested for MS. Let that sink in. Police have no business evaluating anyone for neurological symptoms, which is what the DRE tests are.

There is technology available to detect active THC in a person to determine if they are actually stoned while they are driving, but Oregon uses hocus pocus pupil cards and physical exercises no one can pass, and then they are forced to be placed in handcuffs and humiliated because breathalyzer and active THC saliva tests are not available in the field. Totally outrageous! I ask you to

please look at these draconian laws that punish innocent people every day. Thank you for your time.

Michele Stump Brookings Oregon

I'm not a criminal, I'm disabled!

 From:
 Rep Barreto

 To:
 Greg Barreto

 Cc:
 Barreto

**Subject:** FW: MY VOICE: 'Ignoring Oregonians' does not describe Walden or Barreto;

Date: Wednesday, August 22, 2018 1:20:00 PM

Hi Rep. Barreto.

Hi Chris.

Letter to the Editor.

The Observer Aug 17,2018

I feel compelled to reply to Matt Cooper's recent "My Voice" related to Rep. Greg Walden ("Walden rubber-stamps Trump while he ignores Oregonians"). If anyone wants to know the facts about what Greg Walden or any other elected official is doing, all one has to do is subscribe to that public servant's newsletter.

Yes, we have a booming job market, but open borders is not the solution for employment issues. This country should allow new citizens with needed job skills to enter only by legally crossing our borders. Allowing a free flow of illegal aliens into any country is a fool's errand. Just look across Europe and the problems they are having. If American citizens illegally cross into Mexico, they are immediately jailed. If they foolishly took any minor children with them, I'm confident the children wouldn't be incarcerated with the adults.

By USA law, a U.S. citizen committing a felony is separated from minor children and those minor children are placed in the care of proper authorities. Why would a foreign national be treated any differently? If children from foreign nations are sleeping on mats on concrete floors and given three meals a day while living under a roof, is that not better than homeless citizens in many liberal cities on the West Coast? Many past presidents from both parties have advocated border security, but Congress has failed to supply the money. The expense to build the wall is a small price to pay for protecting our internal security and for the costs of education, law enforcement, detention, immigration courts, hospital/medical, etc. We now have a president who wants to keep his word and protect the USA.

Comments that Republicans are not willing to discuss issues are laughable. All legislators should follow their sworn duty to vote independently on what is good for the country, not just listen to their party leader.

What has Greg Walden done? He has voted for a national tax cut resulting in reducing unemployment to all-time lows, increased GNP to decade highs, fought hard alongside many Oregonians to get Dwight and Steven Hammond pardoned as well as change laws so the "Oklahoma Terrorist Legislation" can't be inappropriately used for ranchers, and as chair of the Energy and Commerce Committee continues to investigate fraud and abuse within the opioid treatment industry.

Walden has been meeting with Eastern Oregon cattlemen regarding broadband expansion in rural areas. Just this week he is in Medford and calling for the Senate to support legislation already passed by the House as part of the farm bill. This would allow harvesting of burned dead trees while they still have value. The funds would help pay for replanting a new healthy forest for our grandkids' generation. This common sense plan would also help with thinning and removing fuel loads so nature's balance is returned.

"Ignoring Oregonians" does not describe our representative Greg Walden or our state representative Greg Barreto. Please get informed.

21025679 - undefined

#### About the author:

Kenneth Parsons, 75, lives in La Grande. He is retired after working in law enforcement, farming and small business.

My Voice columns should be 500 words. Submissions should include a portrait-type photograph of the author. Authors also should include their full name, age, occupation and relevant organizational memberships.

We edit submissions for brevity, grammar, taste and legal reasons. We do not fact check. We reject those published elsewhere.

Send columns to La Grande Observer, 1406 5th St., La Grande, Ore., 97850, fax them to 541-963-7804 or email them to news@lagrandeobserver.com.

From: Vicki Olson <

Sent: Wednesday, August 22, 2018 1:16 PM

**To:** Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @ oregon legislature.gov>

**Subject:** MY VOICE: 'Ignoring Oregonians' does not describe Walden or Barreto;

http://www.lagrandeobserver.com/opinion/6456051-151/my-voice-ignoring-oregonians-does-not-describe-walden

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: Rep Barreto

To: <u>DAUGHERTY Peter \* ODF</u>

Subject: RE: Friday, August 24 Fire Report from Morning Call

**Date:** Saturday, August 25, 2018 7:14:00 AM

Thank you Peter, I couldn't make the call. Appreciate the update.

Rep Greg Barreto

**From:** DAUGHERTY Peter \* ODF <Peter.DAUGHERTY@oregon.gov>

**Sent:** Friday, August 24, 2018 10:55 AM

To: DAUGHERTY Peter \* ODF <Peter.DAUGHERTY@oregon.gov>; SEN Baertschiger <Sen.HermanBaertschiger@state.or.us>; SEN Bentz <Sen.CliffBentz@state.or.us>; SEN Betsy Johnson <sen.betsyjohnson@state.or.us>; SEN Beyer <Sen.LeeBeyer@state.or.us>; SEN Boquist <Sen.BrianBoquist@state.or.us>; SEN Burdick <Sen.GinnyBurdick@state.or.us>; SEN Courtney <Sen.PeterCourtney@state.or.us>; SEN DeBoer <Sen.AlanDeBoer@state.or.us>; SEN Dembrow <Sen.MichaelDembrow@state.or.us>; SEN Frederick <Sen.LewFrederick@state.or.us>; SEN Gelser <Sen.SaraGelser@state.or.us>; SEN Girod <Sen.FredGirod@state.or.us>; SEN Hansell <Sen.BillHansell@state.or.us>; SEN Hass <Sen.MarkHass@state.or.us>; SEN Heard <Rep.DallasHeard@state.or.us>; SEN Knopp <Sen.TimKnopp@state.or.us>; SEN Linthicum <Sen.DennisLinthicum@state.or.us>; SEN Manning <Sen.JamesManning@state.or.us>; SEN MonnesAnderson <Sen.LaurieMonnesAnderson@state.or.us>; SEN Monroe <Sen.RodMonroe@state.or.us>; SEN Olsen <Sen.AlanOlsen@state.or.us>; SEN Prozanski <Sen.FloydProzanski@state.or.us>; SEN Riley <Sen.ChuckRiley@state.or.us>; SEN Roblan <Sen.ArnieRoblan@state.or.us>; SEN SteinerHayward <Sen.ElizabethSteinerHayward@state.or.us>; SEN Taylor <Sen.KathleenTaylor@state.or.us>; SEN Thatcher <Sen.KimThatcher@state.or.us>; SEN Thomsen <Sen.ChuckThomsen@state.or.us>; SEN Wagner <Sen.RobWagner@state.or.us>; SEN Winters <Sen.JackieWinters@state.or.us>; REP AlonsoLeon <Rep.TeresaAlonsoLeon@state.or.us>; REP Barker <Rep.JeffBarker@state.or.us>; REP Barnhart <Rep.PhilBarnhart@state.or.us>; REP Barreto <Rep.GregBarreto@state.or.us>; REP Boles <Rep.DenycBoles@state.or.us>; REP Bonham <Rep.DanielBonham@state.or.us>; REP Boone <Rep.DeborahBoone@state.or.us>; REP Buehler <Rep.KnuteBuehler@state.or.us>; REP Bynum <Rep.JanelleBynum@state.or.us>; REP Clem <Rep.BrianClem@state.or.us>; REP Doherty <Rep.MargaretDoherty@state.or.us>; REP Esquivel <Rep.SalEsquivel@state.or.us>; REP Evans <Rep.PaulEvans@state.or.us>; REP Fahey <Rep.JulieFahey@state.or.us>; REP Findley <Rep.LynnFindley@state.or.us>; REP Gomberg <Rep.DavidGomberg@state.or.us>; REP Gorsek <Rep.ChrisGorsek@state.or.us>; REP Greenlick <Rep.MitchGreenlick@state.or.us>; REP Hayden <Rep.CedricHayden@state.or.us>; REP Helfrich <Rep.JeffHelfrich@state.or.us>; REP Helm <Rep.KenHelm@state.or.us>; REP Hernandez <Rep.DiegoHernandez@state.or.us>; REP Holvey <Rep.PaulHolvey@state.or.us>; REP Kennemer <Rep.BillKennemer@state.or.us>; REP KenyGuyer <Rep.AlissaKenyGuyer@state.or.us>; REP Kotek <Rep.TinaKotek@state.or.us>; REP Lewis <Rep.RickLewis@state.or.us>; REP Lively <Rep.JohnLively@state.or.us>; REP Malstrom <Rep.SheriMalstrom@state.or.us>; REP Marsh <Rep.PamMarsh@state.or.us>; REP McKeown <Rep.CaddyMcKeown@state.or.us>; REP McLain <Rep.SusanMcLain@state.or.us>; REP McLane <Rep.MikeMcLane@state.or.us>; REP Meek <Rep.MarkMeek@state.or.us>; REP Nathanson <Rep.NancyNathanson@state.or.us>; REP Nearman <Rep.MikeNearman@state.or.us>; REP Noble <Rep.RonNoble@state.or.us>; REP Nosse

<Rep.RobNosse@state.or.us>; REP Olson <Rep.AndyOlson@state.or.us>; REP Parrish
<Rep.JulieParrish@state.or.us>; REP Piluso <Rep.CarlaPiluso@state.or.us>; REP Post
<Rep.BillPost@state.or.us>; REP Power <Rep.KarinPower@state.or.us>; REP Rayfield
<Rep.DanRayfield@state.or.us>; REP Reardon <Rep.JeffReardon@state.or.us>; REP Reschke
<Rep.EWernerReschke@state.or.us>; Rep Salinas <Rep.AndreaSalinas@oregonlegislature.gov>; REP
Sanchez <Rep.TawnaSanchez@state.or.us>; REP Smith G <Rep.GregSmith@state.or.us>; REP SmithD
<Rep.DavidBrockSmith@state.or.us>; REP SmithWarner <Rep.BarbaraSmithWarner@state.or.us>;
REP Sollman <Rep.JaneenSollman@state.or.us>; REP Sprenger <Rep.SherrieSprenger@state.or.us>;
REP Stark <Rep.DuaneStark@state.or.us>; REP Vial <Rep.RichVial@state.or.us>; REP Whisnant
<Rep.GeneWhisnant@state.or.us>; REP Williamson <Rep.JenniferWilliamson@state.or.us>; REP
Wilson <Rep.CarlWilson@state.or.us>; REP Witt <Rep.BradWitt@state.or.us>; Rep Leif
<Rep.GaryLeif@oregonlegislature.gov>

Cc: BLOSSER Nik \* GOV <Nik.BLOSSER@oregon.gov>; COBA Katy \* DAS <Katy.COBA@state.or.us>; GABLIKS Eriks <eriks.gabliks@state.or.us>; GARRETT Matthew L \* ODOT <Matthew.L.GARRETT@state.or.us>; HAMPTON Travis <travis.hampton@state.or.us>; HOCKADAY Bryan \* GOV <Bryan.HOCKADAY@oregon.gov>; LEWIS-BERRY Jason \* GOV <Jason.LEWIS-BERRY@oregon.gov>; MARHEINE Matt <matt.marheine@state.or.us>; MELCHER Curt <Curt.Melcher@state.or.us>; MINER Jason \* GOV <Jason.MINER@oregon.gov>; MOAWAD Heidi \* GOV < Heidi. MOAWAD@oregon.gov>; NAUGHTON George M \* DAS <George.M.NAUGHTON@oregon.gov>; PAIR Chris \* GOV <Chris.PAIR@oregon.gov>; PHELPS Andrew <andrew.phelps@state.or.us>; READ Tobias <Tobias.Read@state.or.us>; RICHARDSON Dennis \* SOS < Dennis.RICHARDSON@oregon.gov>; ROCCO Ken G < Ken.G.Rocco@state.or.us>; RUIZ-TEMPLE Mariana <mariana.ruiz-temple@state.or.us>; STAYNER Matt <Matt.Stayner@state.or.us>; STENCEL Michael E <michael.e.stencel.mil@mail.mil>; STUCKEY Dave <dave.stuckey@state.or.us>; SUMPTION Lisa \* OPRD < Lisa. Sumption@oregon.gov>; 'Susan Morgan' <smorgan@oregoncounties.org>; WALKER Jim L <jim.walker@state.or.us>; WALKER Vicki <Vicki.Walker@state.or.us>; WEBB Alisa \* DAS <Alisa.WEBB@oregon.gov>; WHITMAN Richard <Richard.WHITMAN@state.or.us>; ODF\_DL\_ET <ET@oregon.gov>; Kristina McNitt <kristina@ofic.com>; 'Jim Geisinger' <jgeisinger@oregonloggers.org>; 'llind@fs.fed.us' <llind@fs.fed.us> **Subject:** Friday, August 24 Fire Report from Morning Call

Good Morning,

Please find attached this Friday's ODF Fire Report. For those on the call, thank you for joining. For those who could not call in, I hope you find the attached report informative.

Regards, Peter

Peter Daug	herty, Oregon	State	Forester
Mobile:			

From: Rep Barreto
To: Barreto

Subject: FW: Umatilla County Republican Party voter recommendation......

Date: Tuesday, September 11, 2018 3:14:00 PM
Attachments: UCRP NOV 2018 VOTER RECOMMENDATION.docx

From: Laura King < >
Sent: Saturday, September 8, 2018 8:42 PM
To: RRA tina Cave < >

Subject: Fwd: Umatilla County Republican Party voter recommendation......

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Suni Danforth

Date: Thu, Sep 6, 2018 at 3:24 PM

Subject: Umatilla County Republican Party voter recommendation.....

To:

Dear Fellow Republicans,

Attached please find the recommendations of Umatilla County Republican Party for the 2018 General Election this November.

The document is for you to print, cut in half and distribute to your friends, neighbors and precincts.

The Central Committee approved this at the regularly scheduled meeting last Tuesday Sept.4, 2018. If you have any questions or need copies of this document, please let me know.

Suni Danforth Vice-Chair, UCRP

# UMATILLA COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE 2018 GENERAL ELECTION

GovernorKnute BuehlerCongress 2nd DistrictGreg WaldenHouse District 58Greg Barreto

Measure 102 Vote No Allows cities and counties to use bonds to fund privately owned affordable

housing

Measure 103 Vote Yes Bans taxes on groceries

Measure 104 Vote Yes Defines "raising revenue" for the three-fifths vote requirement for bills raising

revenue

Measure 105 Vote Yes Repeals law forbidding state resources from being used to apprehend persons

violating federal immigration laws

Measure 106 Vote Yes Prohibits public funds from being spent on abortions

IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS PLEASE DO NOT HESITATE TO CALL ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

UCRP CHAIR: LARRY MOORE 509-520-3231 UCRP VICE CHAIR: SUNI DANFORTH 541-215-9389

IMPORTANT DATES: OCT 16 - LAST DAY TO REGISTER TO VOTE FOR GENERAL ELECTION

OCT 17 - FIRST DAY TO MAIL BALLOTS TO ELECTORS

OCT 29 - LAST DAY TO SAFELY MAIL BALLOTS IN TO BE RECEIVED BY NOV 6 NOV 6 - LAST DAY OF ELECTION — DROP OFF BALLOTS ONLY DO NOT MAIL

# UMATILLA COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE 2018 GENERAL ELECTION

GovernorKnute BuehlerCongress 2nd DistrictGreg WaldenHouse District 58Greg Barreto

Measure 102 Vote No Allows cities and counties to use bonds to fund privately owned affordable

housing

Measure 103 Vote Yes Bans taxes on groceries

Measure 104 Vote Yes Defines "raising revenue" for the three-fifths vote requirement for bills raising

revenue

Measure 105 Vote Yes Repeals law forbidding state resources from being used to apprehend persons

violating federal immigration laws

Measure 106 Vote Yes Prohibits public funds from being spent on abortions

IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS PLEASE DO NOT HESITATE TO CALL ANY OF THE FOLLOWING:

UCRP CHAIR: LARRY MOORE 509-520-3231 UCRP VICE CHAIR: SUNI DANFORTH 541-215-9389

IMPORTANT DATES: OCT 16 - LAST DAY TO REGISTER TO VOTE FOR GENERAL ELECTION

OCT 17 - FIRST DAY TO MAIL BALLOTS TO ELECTORS

OCT 29 - LAST DAY TO SAFELY MAIL BALLOTS IN TO BE RECEIVED BY NOV 6 NOV 6 - LAST DAY OF ELECTION — DROP OFF BALLOTS ONLY DO NOT MAIL

From: Rep Barreto

To: Rep Buehler; Rep Esquivel; Rep Evans; Sen Heard; Rep Helfrich; Rep Marsh; Rep Noble; Rep Nosse; Rep

Reschke; Rep Smith D; Rep Smith Warner; Rep Sollman; Sen Roblan; Rocky Dallum - TonkonTorp Attorneys

(rocky.dallum@tonkon.com)

Cc:Rep McKeown; Sen HansellBcc:Greg Barreto; Barreto

Subject: HB 4139 bill signing ceremony Sept 25 at 12:20 Date: Thursday, September 13, 2018 10:31:00 AM

Dear Sponsors of HB 4139.

You are invited to attend bill signing ceremony for HB 4139 on Tuesday, September 25<sup>th</sup> at 12:20pm.

Thank you,

Vicki Olson Senior Legislative Assistant Rep. Greg Barreto HD 58

Representative Barreto,

I'm writing to inform you that HB 4139 has been scheduled for a ceremonial bill signing on **Tuesday, September 25<sup>th</sup> at 12:20pm**. The ceremonial signing will be held in the Governor's Ceremonial
Office at the Capitol. As a reminder, please note the following information regarding procedures for ceremonial bill signings.

After legislation is signed into law, bill sponsors and stakeholders often request that the Governor conduct staged, celebratory signings of bills at which photos may be taken for posterity. That is what we are scheduling with you now.

For purposes of this policy, "ceremonial" means a brief (10 minute) photo opportunity of the Governor signing a bill that has already passed both chambers and was previously signed by the Governor within the statutory time limit. Please plan to join the Governor for this activity and please invite the individuals that you feel should attend – this often includes other legislative champions and key stakeholders. Please keep in mind that space is limited in the ceremonial office. In addition, you will need to provide your own photographer. These are not media events -- no media may be present. Signed parchment copies are limited to 5 per ceremony. Requests from members for additional parchment copies beyond 5 should be requested through either the Chief Clerk or Secretary of the Senate's office.

It would be helpful if you share the list of intended participants with me prior to the ceremony.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you,

Sadie Ogan

Executive Assistant to Mary Moller, Interim Legislative Director Debbie Koreski, Senior Director for Budget Office of Governor Kate Brown | 503-378-6548 900 Court St. NE, Suite 254, Salem, OR 97301

**From:** Rep Barreto [mailto:Rep.GregBarreto@state.or.us]

Sent: Tuesday, September 11, 2018 11:51 AM

To: OGAN Sadie L \* GOV < Sadie.L.OGAN@state.or.us >

**Subject:** HB 4139 bill signing ceremony

Hi Sadie.

Checking to see when we will be able to schedule a bill signing ceremony for HB 4139? Thank you,

Vicki Olson Senior Legislative Assistant Rep. Greg Barreto HD 58



From: Rep Barreto
To: Plese Nolan

Subject: RE: HB 4139 bill signing ceremony Sept 25 at 12:20 Date: Thursday, September 13, 2018 10:52:00 AM

:>)

Vicki Olson

From: Plese Nolan

Sent: Thursday, September 13, 2018 10:48 AM

**To:** Rep Barreto <Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov> **Cc:** Rep Marsh <Rep.PamMarsh@oregonlegislature.gov> **Subject:** RE: HB 4139 bill signing ceremony Sept 25 at 12:20

Thanks Vicki for passing this along. We are currently scheduled to meet with some folks during this time so I do not think she will be able to make it. Thanks so much for thinking of us though and we'll see you during leg week!

All my best,

Nolan Pleše
Pronouns he/him/his
Policy Director
Representative Pam Marsh
House District 05 – Southern Jackson County

503-986-1405

Rep.PamMarsh@oregonlegislature.gov Nolan.plese@oregonlegislature.gov

From: Rep Barreto

Sent: Thursday, September 13, 2018 10:32 AM

**To:** Rep Buehler < Rep. KnuteBuehler@oregonlegislature.gov >; Rep Esquivel

<Rep.SalEsquivel@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Evans <Rep.PaulEvans@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen

Heard < Sen. Dallas Heard @oregonlegislature.gov >; Rep Helfrich

<Rep.JeffHelfrich@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Marsh <Rep.PamMarsh@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Noble < Rep.RonNoble@oregonlegislature.gov >; Rep Nosse

<<u>Rep.RobNosse@oregonlegislature.gov</u>>; Rep Reschke

<<u>Rep.EWernerReschke@oregonlegislature.gov</u>>; Rep Smith D

< <u>Rep.DavidBrockSmith@oregonlegislature.gov</u>>; Rep Smith Warner

<<u>Rep.BarbaraSmithWarner@oregonlegislature.gov</u>>; Rep Sollman

<<u>Rep.JaneenSollman@oregonlegislature.gov</u>>; Sen Roblan

<<u>Sen.ArnieRoblan@oregonlegislature.gov</u>>; Rocky Dallum - TonkonTorp Attorneys

(rocky.dallum@tonkon.com) <rocky.dallum@tonkon.com>

**Cc:** Rep McKeown < Rep.CaddyMcKeown@oregonlegislature.gov >; Sen Hansell

<<u>Sen.BillHansell@oregonlegislature.gov</u>>

**Subject:** HB 4139 bill signing ceremony Sept 25 at 12:20

Dear Sponsors of HB 4139.

You are invited to attend bill signing ceremony for HB 4139 on Tuesday, September 25<sup>th</sup> at 12:20pm.

Thank you,

Vicki Olson Senior Legislative Assistant Rep. Greg Barreto HD 58

Representative Barreto,

I'm writing to inform you that HB 4139 has been scheduled for a ceremonial bill signing on **Tuesday, September 25<sup>th</sup> at 12:20pm**. The ceremonial signing will be held in the Governor's Ceremonial Office at the Capitol. As a reminder, please note the following information regarding procedures for ceremonial bill signings.

After legislation is signed into law, bill sponsors and stakeholders often request that the Governor conduct staged, celebratory signings of bills at which photos may be taken for posterity. That is what we are scheduling with you now.

For purposes of this policy, "ceremonial" means a brief (10 minute) photo opportunity of the Governor signing a bill that has already passed both chambers and was previously signed by the Governor within the statutory time limit. Please plan to join the Governor for this activity and please invite the individuals that you feel should attend – this often includes other legislative champions and key stakeholders. Please keep in mind that space is limited in the ceremonial office. In addition, you will need to provide your own photographer. These are not media events -- no media may be present. Signed parchment copies are limited to 5 per ceremony. Requests from members for additional parchment copies beyond 5 should be requested through either the Chief Clerk or Secretary of the Senate's office.

It would be helpful if you share the list of intended participants with me prior to the ceremony.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you,

Sadie Ogan Executive Assistant to Mary Moller, Interim Legislative Director Debbie Koreski, Senior Director for Budget Office of Governor Kate Brown | 503-378-6548 900 Court St. NE, Suite 254, Salem, OR 97301 **From:** Rep Barreto [mailto:Rep.GregBarreto@state.or.us]

Sent: Tuesday, September 11, 2018 11:51 AM

To: OGAN Sadie L \* GOV < Sadie.L.OGAN@state.or.us >

**Subject:** HB 4139 bill signing ceremony

Hi Sadie.

Checking to see when we will be able to schedule a bill signing ceremony for HB 4139? Thank you,

## Vicki Olson Senior Legislative Assistant Rep. Greg Barreto HD 58



From: Rep Barreto
To: Rep McKeown

Subject: RE: HB 4139 bill signing ceremony Sept 25 at 12:20 Date: Thursday, September 13, 2018 1:34:00 PM

>

From: Rep McKeown

Sent: Thursday, September 13, 2018 1:34 PM

**To:** Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @ oregonlegislature.gov>

**Cc:** rocky.dallum@tonkon.com

Subject: RE: HB 4139 bill signing ceremony Sept 25 at 12:20

Thanks, Vicki!

-Meliah

From: Rep Barreto

Sent: Thursday, September 13, 2018 10:32 AM

**To:** Rep Buehler < Rep.KnuteBuehler@oregonlegislature.gov >; Rep Esquivel

<Rep.SalEsquivel@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Evans <Rep.PaulEvans@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen

Heard <<u>Sen.DallasHeard@oregonlegislature.gov</u>>; Rep Helfrich

<Rep.JeffHelfrich@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Marsh <Rep.PamMarsh@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Noble < Rep.RonNoble@oregonlegislature.gov >; Rep Nosse

<Rep.RobNosse@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Reschke

<<u>Rep.EWernerReschke@oregonlegislature.gov</u>>; Rep Smith D

< <u>Rep. David Brock Smith@oregonlegislature.gov</u> >; Rep Smith Warner

<Rep.BarbaraSmithWarner@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Sollman

<Rep.JaneenSollman@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen Roblan

<Sen.ArnieRoblan@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rocky Dallum - TonkonTorp Attorneys

(rocky.dallum@tonkon.com) <rocky.dallum@tonkon.com>

**Cc:** Rep McKeown < Rep.CaddyMcKeown@oregonlegislature.gov >; Sen Hansell

<Sen.BillHansell@oregonlegislature.gov>

**Subject:** HB 4139 bill signing ceremony Sept 25 at 12:20

Dear Sponsors of HB 4139.

You are invited to attend bill signing ceremony for HB 4139 on Tuesday, September 25<sup>th</sup> at 12:20pm.

Thank you,

Vicki Olson Senior Legislative Assistant Rep. Greg Barreto HD 58 Representative Barreto,

I'm writing to inform you that HB 4139 has been scheduled for a ceremonial bill signing on **Tuesday, September 25<sup>th</sup> at 12:20pm**. The ceremonial signing will be held in the Governor's Ceremonial Office at the Capitol. As a reminder, please note the following information regarding procedures for ceremonial bill signings.

After legislation is signed into law, bill sponsors and stakeholders often request that the Governor conduct staged, celebratory signings of bills at which photos may be taken for posterity. That is what we are scheduling with you now.

For purposes of this policy, "ceremonial" means a brief (10 minute) photo opportunity of the Governor signing a bill that has already passed both chambers and was previously signed by the Governor within the statutory time limit. Please plan to join the Governor for this activity and please invite the individuals that you feel should attend – this often includes other legislative champions and key stakeholders. Please keep in mind that space is limited in the ceremonial office. In addition, you will need to provide your own photographer. These are not media events -- no media may be present. Signed parchment copies are limited to 5 per ceremony. Requests from members for additional parchment copies beyond 5 should be requested through either the Chief Clerk or Secretary of the Senate's office.

It would be helpful if you share the list of intended participants with me prior to the ceremony.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you,

Sadie Ogan Executive Assistant to Mary Moller, Interim Legislative Director Debbie Koreski, Senior Director for Budget Office of Governor Kate Brown | 503-378-6548 900 Court St. NE, Suite 254, Salem, OR 97301

**From:** Rep Barreto [mailto:Rep.GregBarreto@state.or.us]

Sent: Tuesday, September 11, 2018 11:51 AM

**To:** OGAN Sadie L \* GOV <<u>Sadie.L.OGAN@state.or.us</u>>

**Subject:** HB 4139 bill signing ceremony

Hi Sadie.

Checking to see when we will be able to schedule a bill signing ceremony for HB 4139? Thank you,

Vicki Olson Senior Legislative Assistant Rep. Greg Barreto HD 58



From: Rep Barreto
To: Rep Buehler

**Subject:** FW: This stops now! Hold elected officials accountable

**Date:** Thursday, September 20, 2018 10:24:00 AM

Attachments: <u>image001.png</u>

Hi Quinn.

FYI

Vicki Olson

**From:** Dani Bernstein <info@basicrights.org> **Sent:** Wednesday, September 19, 2018 3:01 PM **To:** Greg Barreto <rep.gregbarreto@state.or.us>

**Subject:** This stops now! Hold elected officials accountable



## Dear Greg,

Last week, Oregon's most prominent hate group, Oregonians for Immigration Reform (OFIR), publicly supported Knute Buehler for Governor – and Buehler failed to stand up to them.

We know that hate groups and white nationalists are more emboldened than ever – that's why we need a true champion for equality in the Governor's Office, and that champion is undoubtedly Kate Brown.

## Please donate today to help elect and protect champions for equality in Oregon!

As the LGBTQ community, we know what it is like to be the target of hate groups. We know first-hand how dangerous organizations like OFIR are. **We refuse to standby and allow discrimination and hate in any form.** 

## Donate today and let's hold our elected officials to the same standard.

Our community has a voice. It is not about how much you give, but how many of us show up. We are louder and more powerful when we join together.

## Please contribute \$3 to raise your voice for equality in Oregon.

Dani

Dani Bernstein Chair, Basic Rights Oregon's Equality PAC

#### Connect with Us



## DONATE NOW

## **Basic Rights Oregon**

PO Box 40625 Portland, OR 97240 Phone: 503-222-6151

Email: info@basicrights.org

## unsubscribe





 From:
 Rep Barreto

 To:
 Rep Esquivel

Subject: FW: eClips - Sep 25,2018

Date: Tuesday, September 25, 2018 10:28:00 AM

From: State Library of Oregon <a href="mailto:slibrary.help=state.or.us@mail144.atl241.mcsv.net">help=state.or.us@mail144.atl241.mcsv.net</a> On Behalf Of

State Library of Oregon

Sent: Tuesday, September 25, 2018 10:05 AM

To: Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @ oregonlegislature.gov>

Subject: eClips - Sep 25,2018

Dregon State Government news in your inbox daily	View this email in your browse		
State Library of Oregon eClips: Highlighting Oregon State Government in the News.			
2			

## State Library eClips

## News relevant to Oregon State Government!

## View All Stories

## Top 30 Stories for Sep 25, 2018 edition:

- The Oregon Lottery's New Mobile App is Now Live On the Apple
   Store State Lottery, Willamette Week, Apps, Lottery, Oregon Lottery Commission
- Oregon regulators seek dismissal of Tillamook pollution lawsuit
   Capital Press, DEQ, Fecal Coliform, ODA (Dept. of Agriculture), Oyster Farming,
   Tillamook Bay
- Richardson's health raises new concerns Oregon Secretary of State,
   Portland Tribune, Sec. Dennis Richardson, State Land Board
- Editorial: Ed board takes a step backward Opinion, Bend Bulletin, State Board of Education, School Year, Graduation Rates, ODE (Education)
- Don't use ballot measures to control costs | Opinion Opinion, Portland Tribune, Taxes, ODFW, Oregon Public Employee Unions, 2018 Ballot Measures, Grocers/Groceries
- Brown joins lawmakers in walkout to support assault claims Portland Tribune, Assaults, Governor Kate Brown, Rep. Jennifer Williamson
- <u>Latest to endorse I-5 bridge talks: Portland Mayor Ted Wheeler</u> The Oregonian, I-5 Bridge, Rep. Tina Kotek, Sen. Peter Courtney
- Editorial: Prosecution for hire Dept. of Justice, Opinion, Bend Bulletin, State Employees, Environmental Justice
- Library book challenges stack up Portland Tribune, State Library, Banned Books, Intellectual Freedom, Libraries

- No on 105: Let kids know Oregon cares
   Guest Opinion, Portland Tribune,
   2018 Measure 105, Sanctuary State Law, Sanctuary Status
- Oregon moves to protect wine from false labels Bend Bulletin, Food/Beverage Labels, Fraud, Wine Industry
- Repealing Oregon's Sanctuary Law, the No Side Jefferson Public Radio, 2018 Measure 105, Sanctuary State Law
- Report calls for public investment in young parents The Register-Guard, Children, Low-Income, Parents, Reports/Reporting
- <u>Eugene to host annual convention for leaders of Oregon cities</u>
   *Uncategorized, City of Eugene, League of Oregon Cities*
- Oregon could produce one-fifth of its natural gas with renewable green energy Dept. of Energy, Portland Tribune, DOE (Energy), Natural Gas, Oregon Legislature, Renewable Energy
- Agency raises fire danger level in Lane County with return of warm,
   dry weather The Register-Guard, Lane County, Oregon Department of Forestry,
   Wildfires
- In New Approach, Metro Leaders Ask Voters For \$652 Million
   Housing Bond OPB Oregon Public Broadcasting, 2018 Ballot Measures,
   Affordable Housing, Bond Measure, Portland Metro
- Oregon Moves To Protect Wine From False Out-Of-State Labels OPB
   Oregon Public Broadcasting, Oregon Department of Justice, Oregon Wine Board,
   Rep. David Gomberg, Wine Industry
- More staff, funding recommended in response to algal toxin water
   <u>crisis</u> Health Authority, Statesman Journal, Algae, Cyanotoxins, DEQ, ODA (Dept.
   of Agriculture), OHA, Oregon Legislature, Oregon Military Department, Oregon
   National Guard
- Sanctuary State Ballot Measure OPB's Think Out Loud Audio/Visual,
   OPB Oregon Public Broadcasting, Ballot Measures, Repeal, Sanctuary State Law,
   Think Out Loud

- Smoky complications for OSF Mail Tribune, Oregon Shakespeare Festival, Rogue Valley, Smoke, Wildfires
- A Year Later, Extinguished Eagle Creek Fire Still Prompting
   Closures At Multnomah Falls OPB Oregon Public Broadcasting, Closures,
   Eagle Creek Fire, Multnomah Falls
- A call to action for clean air Opinion, Mail Tribune, Air Quality/Monitoring,
   Forest Management, Wildfires, Fire Suppression, Forest Thinning, Smoke
- BLM: nature, jobs, community Guest Opinion, Mail Tribune, Forest
  Management, Forest Plan/Policy, Timber Sale, U.S. Bureau of Land Management
  (BLM)
- New rules for bears, broadheads and tipsters Fish and Wildlife Commission, Mail Tribune, Hunting, ODFW, State Rules
- Rogue Valley vineyard acreage soars Mail Tribune, Wine Board, Southern Oregon, Wine Industry
- State tests: How'd your school district do? Mail Tribune, Education,
   Smarter Balanced state tests, Standardized Tests
- An International Plan To Save Pacific Salmon Advances OPB Oregon Public Broadcasting, Canada, Salmon, State of Alaska, State of Washington
- Editorial: Driven to distraction on state roads Albany Democrat Herald,
   Opinion, Distracted Driving, Driving Safety



A service of the **State Library** of Oregon Salem, OR

State Library eClips Disclaimer & Editorial Policy

You are receiving this email because you subscribed to our eClips Newsletter through the State Library of Oregon.

Want to change how you receive these emails?

You can update your preferences or unsubscribe from this list

 From:
 Rep Barreto

 To:
 Greg Barreto

 Cc:
 Chris Barreto

**Subject:** Evon Burnicle FW: KATU Town Hall information

**Date:** Monday, October 1, 2018 9:28:00 AM

**From:** Evon Burnicle <EvonB@katu.com> **Sent:** Friday, September 28, 2018 9:03 PM

To: jcniles <jcniles@teleport.com>; Rep Barreto <Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov>

**Subject:** KATU Town Hall information

Hi Cynthia and Rep. Barreto,

Thank you for agreeing to take part in the KATU / PSU Town Hall on Measure 105 which takes place on Monday, October 15<sup>th</sup>.

Here are some details about the Town Hall:

Topic: Measure 105 Host: Steve Dunn

Day: Monday, October 15

Time: please be there by 6:15pm - Town Hall starts at 7pm and ends at 8pm

Location: Portland State University, Smith Memorial Student Union Ballroom on the 3<sup>rd</sup> floor

Address: 1825 SW Broadway, Portland

Contact: Evon Burnicle, KATU Special Projects Producer,

The 'no' side will be represented by Portland Mayor Ted Wheeler and Andrea Williams with Causa. The questions will come from journalists, audience members and social media.

KATU will do the following to cover the town hall:

- -Livestream the event on KATU.COM and KATU's Facebook page
- -Produce a package for the 11pm newscast
- -Post the entire Town Hall on KATU.COM
- -Air an edited version of the Town Hall on 'Your Voice Your Vote' the following Sunday

Please call or email me if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Evon Burnicle
Producer – KATU Special Projects Producer
503-231-3501 (office)
(cell)

evonb@katu.com

 From:
 Rep Barreto

 To:
 Barreto

Subject: RE: Evon Burnicle FW: KATU Town Hall information

Date: Monday, October 1, 2018 9:43:00 AM

I will find out. Vicki Olson

From: Barreto <

Sent: Monday, October 1, 2018 9:41 AM

To: Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @oregonlegislature.gov >; 'Greg Barreto' <

Subject: RE: Evon Burnicle FW: KATU Town Hall information

Will the questions be available for Rep. Barreto prior to the forum?

He would like to be prepared.

Thanks, Chris

From: Rep Barreto [mailto:Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov]

Sent: Monday, October 01, 2018 9:28 AM

To: Greg Barreto Cc: Chris Barreto

Subject: Evon Burnicle FW: KATU Town Hall information

From: Evon Burnicle < <a href="mailto:EvonB@katu.com">EvonB@katu.com</a> Sent: Friday, September 28, 2018 9:03 PM

To: jcniles < jcniles@teleport.com >; Rep Barreto < Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov >

**Subject:** KATU Town Hall information

Hi Cynthia and Rep. Barreto,

Thank you for agreeing to take part in the KATU / PSU Town Hall on Measure 105 which takes place on Monday, October 15<sup>th</sup>.

Here are some details about the Town Hall:

Topic: Measure 105 Host: Steve Dunn

Day: Monday, October 15

Time: please be there by 6:15pm - Town Hall starts at 7pm and ends at 8pm

Location: Portland State University, Smith Memorial Student Union Ballroom on the 3<sup>rd</sup> floor

Address: 1825 SW Broadway, Portland

Contact: Evon Burnicle, KATU Special Projects Producer,

The 'no' side will be represented by Portland Mayor Ted Wheeler and Andrea Williams with Causa. The questions will come from journalists, audience members and social media.

KATU will do the following to cover the town hall:

- -Livestream the event on KATU.COM and KATU's Facebook page
- -Produce a package for the 11pm newscast
- -Post the entire Town Hall on KATU.COM
- -Air an edited version of the Town Hall on 'Your Voice Your Vote' the following Sunday

Please call or email me if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Evon Burnicle
Producer – KATU Special Projects Producer
503-231-3501 (office)
(cell)

evonb@katu.com

From: Rep Barreto
To: Rep Nearman

Subject: Becky FW: KATU Town Hall information

Date: Monday, October 1, 2018 10:43:00 AM

From: Evon Burnicle <EvonB@katu.com>
Sent: Friday, September 28, 2018 9:03 PM

To: jcniles <jcniles@teleport.com>; Rep Barreto <Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov>

**Subject:** KATU Town Hall information

Hi Cynthia and Rep. Barreto,

Thank you for agreeing to take part in the KATU / PSU Town Hall on Measure 105 which takes place on Monday, October 15<sup>th</sup>.

Here are some details about the Town Hall:

Topic: Measure 105 Host: Steve Dunn

Day: Monday, October 15

Time: please be there by 6:15pm - Town Hall starts at 7pm and ends at 8pm

Location: Portland State University, Smith Memorial Student Union Ballroom on the 3<sup>rd</sup> floor

Address: 1825 SW Broadway, Portland

Contact: Evon Burnicle, KATU Special Projects Producer,

The 'no' side will be represented by Portland Mayor Ted Wheeler and Andrea Williams with Causa. The questions will come from journalists, audience members and social media.

KATU will do the following to cover the town hall:

- -Livestream the event on KATU.COM and KATU's Facebook page
- -Produce a package for the 11pm newscast
- -Post the entire Town Hall on KATU.COM
- -Air an edited version of the Town Hall on 'Your Voice Your Vote' the following Sunday

Please call or email me if you have any questions.

Thank you.

evonb@katu.com

Evon Burnicle
Producer – KATU Special Projects Producer
503-231-3501 (office)
(cell)

 From:
 Rep Barreto

 To:
 Barreto

 Cc:
 Greg Barreto

Subject: RE: Evon Burnicle FW: KATU Town Hall information

**Date:** Monday, October 1, 2018 10:43:00 AM

Hi Chris.

Just spoke with Evon from KATU.

She said -

There is no list of questions.

There will be 3 newspapers on the panel that will be feeding Rep. Barreto and Cynthia questions.

Newspapers include-

Oregonian

Vanguard -PSU's student-run paper

(Third one not known yet)

They will screen the questions from social media.

Suggestions to help-

Schedule a meeting with Cynthia

Ask Evon for a number of tickets to give to people who support repeal. (Becky Mitts said she would like to attend)

Ask that the third paper be the Bend Bulletin which supports repeal of sanctuary laws.

I can start pulling together research to help prep for town hall.

Let me know what you would like me to do,

Vicki Olson

From: Barreto <

Sent: Monday, October 1, 2018 9:41 AM

**To:** Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @ oregonlegislature.gov >; 'Greg Barreto' <

**Subject:** RE: Evon Burnicle FW: KATU Town Hall information

Will the questions be available for Rep. Barreto prior to the forum? He would like to be prepared.

Thanks,

Chris

From: Rep Barreto [mailto:Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov]

Sent: Monday, October 01, 2018 9:28 AM

**To:** Greg Barreto **Cc:** Chris Barreto

Subject: Evon Burnicle FW: KATU Town Hall information

From: Evon Burnicle < <a href="mailto:EvonB@katu.com">EvonB@katu.com</a> > Sent: Friday, September 28, 2018 9:03 PM

To: jcniles <jcniles@teleport.com>; Rep Barreto <<u>Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov</u>>

**Subject:** KATU Town Hall information

Hi Cynthia and Rep. Barreto,

Thank you for agreeing to take part in the KATU / PSU Town Hall on Measure 105 which takes place on Monday, October 15<sup>th</sup>.

Here are some details about the Town Hall:

Topic: Measure 105 Host: Steve Dunn

Day: Monday, October 15

Time: please be there by 6:15pm - Town Hall starts at 7pm and ends at 8pm

Location: Portland State University, Smith Memorial Student Union Ballroom on the 3<sup>rd</sup> floor

Address: 1825 SW Broadway, Portland

Contact: Evon Burnicle, KATU Special Projects Producer,

The 'no' side will be represented by Portland Mayor Ted Wheeler and Andrea Williams with Causa. The questions will come from journalists, audience members and social media.

KATU will do the following to cover the town hall:

- -Livestream the event on KATU.COM and KATU's Facebook page
- -Produce a package for the 11pm newscast
- -Post the entire Town Hall on KATU.COM
- -Air an edited version of the Town Hall on 'Your Voice Your Vote' the following Sunday

Please call or email me if you have any questions.

Thank you.

evonb@katu.com

Evon Burnicle
Producer – KATU Special Projects Producer
503-231-3501 (office)
(cell)

From: Rep Barreto
To: Chris Barreto

Subject: KATU Town Hall request letter DRAFT Date: Tuesday, October 2, 2018 10:07:00 AM

Evon Burnicle
Producer- KATU Special Projects
evonb@katu.com

## Dear Evon.

Thank you for the invitation to participate in the KATU / PSU Town Hall on October 15<sup>th</sup>.

I would like to know if you can fulfill the following requests for that evening's town hall.

- 1. Would like a number of tickets to give to individuals to be a part of the audience membership.
- 2. Would like one of the newspapers on the panel to be the Bend Bulletin.
- 3. If the Bend Bulletin is unable to attend, please fill the spot with a media outlet that supports the repeal of the sanctuary laws.

I look forward to your response,

 From:
 Rep Barreto

 To:
 EvonB@katu.com

 Bcc:
 Chris Barreto

Subject: FW: Please send from the leg account Date: Thursday, October 4, 2018 8:58:00 AM

## Dear Evon.

Thank you for the invitation for Representative Barreto to participate in the KATU / PSU Town Hall on October 15<sup>th</sup>.

I would like to know if you can fulfill the following requests for that evening's town hall.

- 1. Would like a number of tickets to give to individuals to be a part of the audience membership.
- 2. Would like one of the newspapers on the panel to be the Bend Bulletin.
- 3. If the Bend Bulletin is unable to attend, please fill the spot with a media outlet that supports the repeal of the sanctuary laws.

I look forward to your response,

Chris Barreto Chief of Staff for Rep. Greg Barreto 
 From:
 Rep Barreto

 To:
 Chris Barreto

 Subject:
 Evon"s response

Date: Thursday, October 4, 2018 10:10:00 AM

Hi Chris.

Vicki Olson

From: Evon Burnicle < EvonB@katu.com>
Sent: Thursday, October 4, 2018 10:08 AM

**To:** Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @ oregon legislature.gov >

Subject: Re: Please send from the leg account

Hi Chris,

Thank you for your email. I forwarded it to Chris Broderick at Portland State University. That's because KATU and PSU are partners in the Measure 105 Town Hall and PSU provides the tickets and puts together the media panel. Chris will contact you soon.

We really appreciate Rep. Barreto's willingness to do the Town Hall. This will be great exposure for Measure 105.

Please let me know if you have additional questions.

Thank you.

Evon Burnicle

KATU Special Projects Producer

On Oct 4, 2018, at 8:58 AM, Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @oregonlegislature.gov > wrote:

Dear Evon.

Thank you for the invitation for Representative Barreto to participate in the KATU / PSU Town Hall on October 15<sup>th</sup>.

I would like to know if you can fulfill the following requests for that evening's town hall.

- 1. Would like a number of tickets to give to individuals to be a part of the audience membership.
- 2. Would like one of the newspapers on the panel to be the Bend

Bulletin.

3. If the Bend Bulletin is unable to attend, please fill the spot with a media outlet that supports the repeal of the sanctuary laws.

I look forward to your response,

Chris Barreto Chief of Staff for Rep. Greg Barreto From: Rep Barreto
To: Barreto

**Subject:** Response From Chris Broderick at PSU re: town hall on Measure 105

Date: Thursday, October 4, 2018 2:16:00 PM

From: Christopher Broderick <cgb2@pdx.edu> Sent: Thursday, October 4, 2018 1:42 PM

**To:** Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @ oregonlegislature.gov>

Cc: Evon Burnicle < Evon B@katu.com>

**Subject:** From Chris Broderick at PSU re: town hall on Measure 105

### Hello Chris,

Evon Burnicle at KATU forwarded your message. Thanks for sending that.

We are hosting the town hall and wanted to thank Rep. Barreto for participating. Because he will be coming a long way, PSU would like to pay for his mileage to and from here and we also would like to put him up at our campus lodging, University Place Hotel, on Monday night after the event. https://www.uplacehotel.com/

Please let me know if that would work for Rep. Barreto so I can make arrangements. Here are answers to your questions:

1) Let me know how many tickets you want and we'll reserve them. You don't need names, just the number of tickets (they are free).

2 and 3) The media panel for this are reporters from two statewide news organizations: Hillary Borrud, who covers state government and the Legislature for The Oregonian/oregonlive; Jeff Mapes, the senior political reporter in the state who now covers politics for OPB and its affiliates, and Chris May, a journalist for the PSU Vanguard, the student newspaper here (we always have a student on the panel because we are a university and it's good experience for student journalists to both cover and participate statewide issues like this).

We do not have editorial page editors or commentators or analysts from any media on the media panel. It's strictly reporters who are impartial and have some background on this issue through their reporting. We take seriously a level playing field for both sides -- the panel asks questions of both sides and doesn't make statements or offer opinions.

Before working here at PSU, I spent 30 years in daily journalism in Oregon and elsewhere and I organize these forums every year as a way to convene important and topic issues and present both sides of an issue, particularly one that Oregonian will be voting on like this one. In addition, Steve Dunn at KATU is the moderator who has moderator a number of these forums and as a veteran Oregon journalist, he does a terrific job of making sure both sides get equal # of questions and equal time to respond.

Again, thanks to Rep. Barreto for participating. With both a live, television and webcast audience, he will be able to reach a lot of voters at this event.

-- Chris Broderick .



Christopher Broderick Associate Vice President University Communications Portland State University

503 725-3773



christopher.broderick@pdx.edu

From: Rep Barreto

To:

Subject: Fwd: From Chris Broderick at PSU re: town hall on Measure 105

Date: Thursday, October 4, 2018 5:40:23 PM

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

----- Original message -----

From: Christopher Broderick <cgb2@pdx.edu>

Date: 10/4/18 1:42 PM (GMT-08:00)

To: Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @ oregonlegislature.gov >

Cc: Evon Burnicle < Evon B@katu.com>

Subject: From Chris Broderick at PSU re: town hall on Measure 105

### Hello Chris,

Evon Burnicle at KATU forwarded your message. Thanks for sending that.

We are hosting the town hall and wanted to thank Rep. Barreto for participating. Because he will be coming a long way, PSU would like to pay for his mileage to and from here and we also would like to put him up at our campus lodging, University Place Hotel, on Monday night after the event.

### https://www.uplacehotel.com/

Please let me know if that would work for Rep. Barreto so I can make arrangements. Here are answers to your questions:

1) Let me know how many tickets you want and we'll reserve them. You don't need names, just the number of tickets (they are free).

2 and 3) The media panel for this are reporters from two statewide news organizations: Hillary Borrud, who covers state government and the Legislature for The Oregonian/oregonlive; Jeff Mapes, the senior political reporter in the state who now covers politics for OPB and its affiliates, and Chris May, a journalist for the PSU Vanguard, the student newspaper here (we always have a student on the panel because we are a university and it's good experience for student journalists to both cover and participate statewide issues like this).

We do not have editorial page editors or commentators or analysts from any media on the media panel. It's strictly reporters who are impartial and have some background on this issue through their reporting. We take seriously a level playing field for both sides -- the panel asks questions of both sides and doesn't make statements or offer opinions.

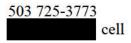
Before working here at PSU, I spent 30 years in daily journalism in Oregon and elsewhere and I organize these forums every year as a way to convene important and topic issues and present both sides of an issue, particularly one that Oregonian will be voting on like this one. In addition, Steve Dunn at KATU is the moderator who has moderator a number of these forums and as a veteran Oregon journalist, he does a terrific job of making sure both sides get equal # of questions and equal time to respond.

Again, thanks to Rep. Barreto for participating. With both a live, television and webcast

audience, he will be able to reach a lot of voters at this event. -- Chris Broderick .



Christopher Broderick Associate Vice President University Communications Portland State University



christopher.broderick@pdx.edu

From: Rep Barreto
To: Christopher Broderick

Subject: Re: From Chris Broderick at PSU re: town hall on Measure 105

**Date:** Thursday, October 4, 2018 5:42:10 PM

Hi Chris thank you for the information. Greg will be staying at our house in Keizer and thanks you for the offer of mileage and housing but it won't be necessary. He is looking forward to being on the panel. Thank you for this opportunity. If we could have 10 tickets that would be great.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

----- Original message -----

From: Christopher Broderick <cgb2@pdx.edu>

Date: 10/4/18 1:42 PM (GMT-08:00)

To: Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @ oregonlegislature.gov >

Cc: Evon Burnicle < Evon B@katu.com>

Subject: From Chris Broderick at PSU re: town hall on Measure 105

### Hello Chris.

Evon Burnicle at KATU forwarded your message. Thanks for sending that.

We are hosting the town hall and wanted to thank Rep. Barreto for participating. Because he will be coming a long way, PSU would like to pay for his mileage to and from here and we also would like to put him up at our campus lodging, University Place Hotel, on Monday night after the event.

### https://www.uplacehotel.com/

Please let me know if that would work for Rep. Barreto so I can make arrangements. Here are answers to your questions:

1) Let me know how many tickets you want and we'll reserve them. You don't need names, just the number of tickets (they are free).

2 and 3) The media panel for this are reporters from two statewide news organizations: Hillary Borrud, who covers state government and the Legislature for The Oregonian/oregonlive; Jeff Mapes, the senior political reporter in the state who now covers politics for OPB and its affiliates, and Chris May, a journalist for the PSU Vanguard, the student newspaper here (we always have a student on the panel because we are a university and it's good experience for student journalists to both cover and participate statewide issues like this).

We do not have editorial page editors or commentators or analysts from any media on the media panel. It's strictly reporters who are impartial and have some background on this issue through their reporting. We take seriously a level playing field for both sides -- the panel asks questions of both sides and doesn't make statements or offer opinions.

Before working here at PSU, I spent 30 years in daily journalism in Oregon and elsewhere and I organize these forums every year as a way to convene important and topic issues and present both sides of an issue, particularly one that Oregonian will be voting on like this one. In addition, Steve Dunn at KATU is the moderator who has moderator a number of these forums and as a veteran Oregon journalist, he does a terrific job of making sure both sides get equal #

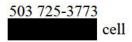
of questions and equal time to respond.

Again, thanks to Rep. Barreto for participating. With both a live, television and webcast audience, he will be able to reach a lot of voters at this event.

-- Chris Broderick .



Christopher Broderick Associate Vice President University Communications Portland State University



christopher.broderick@pdx.edu

From: Rep Barreto To: **Capitol Police** 

Date:

Subject: FW: I GAVE TOP SECRET INFORMATION TO THE BEND POLICE

Monday, October 8, 2018 9:14:00 AM Attachments: ! BEND POLICE report-2018-91000990-3.pdf ! BEND POLICE report-2018-91000990-0.pdf

! BEND POLICE report-2018-91000990-1.pdf ! BEND POLICE report-2018-91000990-2.pdf

I am not sure what to do with this. Passing it to you to review.

Vicki Olson Senior Legislative Assistant Rep. Greg Barreto HD 58



From: CC 31 <cocochanpuruu31@gmail.com> Sent: Saturday, October 6, 2018 7:47 AM

To: Fred.Boss@doj.state.or.us; Art.L.Ayre@doj.state.or.us; Kristina.Edmunson@doj.state.or.us; Joan.Green@doj.state.or.us; Kate.E.Denison@doj.state.or.us; Henry.Kantor@doj.state.or.us; Ellen.Klem@doj.state.or.us; Aaron.D.Knott@doj.state.or.us; Michael.C.Kron@doj.state.or.us; kamala.h.shugar@doj.state.or.us; crv.mail@doj.state.or.us; tmcbride@waprosecutors.org; pamloginsky@waprosecutors.org; amberhaslett@waprosecutors.org; salinajames@waprosecutors.org; maoneill@cjtc.state.wa.us; rcaldwell@cjtc.state.wa.us; rbowen@cjtc.state.wa.us; Donna Rorvik <drorvik@cjtc.state.wa.us>; tjones@cjtc.state.wa.us; sconrad@cjtc.state.wa.us; speterson@cjtc.state.wa.us; AOCMIN/JUS@courts.wa.gov; ileitheiser@bendoregon.gov; bmingus@bendoregon.gov; eoshel@bendoregon.gov; mwinters@bendoregon.gov; rbaker@bendoregon.gov; lmcconnell@bendoregon.gov; Jan.Angel@leg.wa.gov; Sherry.Appleton@leg.wa.gov; Barbara.Bailey@leg.wa.gov; Andrew.Barkis@leg.wa.gov; Michael.Baumgartner@leg.wa.gov; Randi.Becker@leg.wa.gov; Steve.Bergquist@leg.wa.gov; Andy.Billig@leg.wa.gov; Brian.Blake@leg.wa.gov; John.Braun@leg.wa.gov; Sharon.Brown@leg.wa.gov; Vincent.Buys@leg.wa.gov; Michelle.Caldier@leg.wa.gov; Reuven.Carlyle@leg.wa.gov; Bruce.Chandler@leg.wa.gov; Mike.Chapman@leg.wa.gov; Maralyn.Chase@leg.wa.gov; Frank.Chopp@leg.wa.gov; Annette.Cleveland@leg.wa.gov; Judy.Clibborn@leg.wa.gov; Eileen.Cody@leg.wa.gov; Cary.Condotta@leg.wa.gov; Steve.Conway@leg.wa.gov; Jeannie.Darneille@leg.wa.gov; Richard.DeBolt@leg.wa.gov; Tom.Dent@leg.wa.gov; Manka.Dhingra@leg.wa.gov; Beth.Doglio@leg.wa.gov; Laurie.Dolan@leg.wa.gov; Mary.Dye@leg.wa.gov;

```
Doug.Ericksen@leg.wa.gov; Carolyn.Eslick@leg.wa.gov; Joe.Fain@leg.wa.gov; Jake.Fey@leg.wa.gov;
Joe.Fitzgibbon@leg.wa.gov; phil.fortunato@leg.wa.gov; Noel.Frame@leg.wa.gov;
David.Frockt@leg.wa.gov; Roger.Goodman@leg.wa.gov; Paul.Graves@leg.wa.gov;
Mia.Gregerson@leg.wa.gov; Dan.Griffey@leg.wa.gov; Larry.Haler@leg.wa.gov;
Drew.Hansen@leg.wa.gov; Mark.Hargrove@leg.wa.gov; Mark.Harmsworth@leg.wa.gov;
Paul.Harris@leg.wa.gov; Bob.Hasegawa@leg.wa.gov; Brad.Hawkins@leg.wa.gov;
Dave.Hayes@leg.wa.gov; Steve.Hobbs@leg.wa.gov; Jeff.Holy@leg.wa.gov;
Jim.Honeyford@leg.wa.gov; Zack.Hudgins@leg.wa.gov; Sam Hunt <Sam.Hunt@leg.wa.gov>;
Morgan.Irwin@leg.wa.gov; Bill.Jenkin@leg.wa.gov; Laurie.Jinkins@leg.wa.gov;
Norm.Johnson@leg.wa.gov; Ruth.Kagi@leg.wa.gov; Karen.Keiser@leg.wa.gov;
Christine.Kilduff@leg.wa.gov; Curtis.King@leg.wa.gov; Steve.Kirby@leg.wa.gov;
Brad.Klippert@leg.wa.gov; Shelley.Kloba@leg.wa.gov; Vicki.Kraft@leg.wa.gov;
Joel.Kretz@leg.wa.gov; Dan.Kristiansen@leg.wa.gov; Patty.Kuderer@leg.wa.gov;
Marko.Liias@leg.wa.gov; John.Lovick@leg.wa.gov; Kristine.Lytton@leg.wa.gov;
Drew.MacEwen@leg.wa.gov; Nicole.Macri@leg.wa.gov; Matt.Manweller@leg.wa.gov;
Jacquelin.Maycumber@leg.wa.gov; Joan.McBride@leg.wa.gov; Bob.McCaslin@leg.wa.gov;
John.McCoy@leg.wa.gov; Joyce.McDonald@leg.wa.gov; Mark.Miloscia@leg.wa.gov;
Jeff.Morris@leg.wa.gov; Gina.Mosbrucker@leg.wa.gov; Mark.Mullet@leg.wa.gov;
Dick.Muri@leg.wa.gov; Terry.Nealey@leg.wa.gov; Sharon.Nelson@leg.wa.gov;
Steve.OBan@leg.wa.gov; Ed.Orcutt@leg.wa.gov; Timm.Ormsby@leg.wa.gov; Lillian.Ortiz-
Self@leg.wa.gov; Tina.Orwall@leg.wa.gov; Mike.Padden@leg.wa.gov; Guy.Palumbo@leg.wa.gov;
Jamie.Pedersen@leg.wa.gov; Mike.Pellicciotti@leg.wa.gov; Strom.Peterson@leg.wa.gov;
Eric.Pettigrew@leg.wa.gov; Liz.Pike@leg.wa.gov; Gerry.Pollet@leg.wa.gov;
Kevin.Ranker@leg.wa.gov; Kristine.Reeves@leg.wa.gov; Marcus.Riccelli@leg.wa.gov;
Ann.Rivers@leg.wa.gov; June.Robinson@leg.wa.gov; Jay.Rodne@leg.wa.gov;
Christine.Rolfes@leg.wa.gov; Cindy.Ryu@leg.wa.gov; Rebecca.Saldana@leg.wa.gov;
SharonTomiko.Santos@leg.wa.gov; David.Sawyer@leg.wa.gov; Joe.Schmick@leg.wa.gov;
Mark.Schoesler@leg.wa.gov; Mike.Sells@leg.wa.gov; Tana.Senn@leg.wa.gov;
Matt.Shea@leg.wa.gov; Timothy.Sheldon@leg.wa.gov; Shelly.Short@leg.wa.gov;
Vandana.Slatter@leg.wa.gov; Norma.Smith@leg.wa.gov; Larry.Springer@leg.wa.gov;
Melanie.Stambaugh@leg.wa.gov; Derek.Stanford@leg.wa.gov; mike.steele@leg.wa.gov;
Drew.Stokesbary@leg.wa.gov; Monica.Stonier@leg.wa.gov; Pat.Sullivan@leg.wa.gov;
Dean.Takko@leg.wa.gov; Gael.Tarleton@leg.wa.gov; David.Taylor@leg.wa.gov;
Steve.Tharinger@leg.wa.gov; Javier.Valdez@leg.wa.gov; Kevin.VanDeWege@leg.wa.gov;
Luanne.VanWerven@leg.wa.gov; Brandon.Vick@leg.wa.gov; Mike.Volz@leg.wa.gov;
Keith.Wagoner@leg.wa.gov; Jim.Walsh@leg.wa.gov; Maureen.Walsh@leg.wa.gov;
Judy.Warnick@leg.wa.gov; Lisa.Wellman@leg.wa.gov; JT.Wilcox@leg.wa.gov;
Lynda.Wilson@leg.wa.gov; Sharon.Wylie@leg.wa.gov; Jesse Young <Jesse.Young@leg.wa.gov>;
Hans.Zeiger@leg.wa.gov; Rep Alonso Leon <Rep.TeresaAlonsoLeon@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep
Barker < Rep. JeffBarker@oregonlegislature.gov >; Rep Barnhart
<Rep.PhilBarnhart@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Barreto
<Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Boles <Rep.DenycBoles@OregonLegislature.gov>;
Rep Bonham <Rep.DanielBonham@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Boone
<Rep.DeborahBoone@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Buehler
<Rep.KnuteBuehler@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Bynum
```

```
<Rep.JanelleBynum@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Clem <Rep.BrianClem@oregonlegislature.gov>;
```

Rep Doherty <Rep.MargaretDoherty@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Esquivel

<Rep.SalEsquivel@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Evans <Rep.PaulEvans@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep

Fahey <Rep.JulieFahey@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Findley

<Rep.LynnFindley@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Gomberg

<Rep.DavidGomberg@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Gorsek

<Rep.ChrisGorsek@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Greenlick

<Rep.MitchGreenlick@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Hayden

<Rep.CedricHayden@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Helfrich

<Rep.JeffHelfrich@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Helm <Rep.KenHelm@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep

Hernandez < Rep. Diego Hernandez @ oregonlegislature.gov >; Rep Holvey

<Rep.PaulHolvey@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Kennemer

<Rep.BillKennemer@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep KenyGuyer

<Rep.AlissaKenyGuyer@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Kotek <Rep.TinaKotek@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Leif <Rep.GaryLeif@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Lewis <Rep.RickLewis@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Lively <Rep.JohnLively@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Malstrom

<Rep.SheriMalstrom@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Marsh <Rep.PamMarsh@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep McKeown < Rep. Caddy McKeown@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep McLain

<Rep.SusanMcLain@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep McLane

<Rep.MikeMcLane@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Meek <Rep.MarkMeek@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Nathanson <Rep.NancyNathanson@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Nearman

<Rep.MikeNearman@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Noble <Rep.RonNoble@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Nosse <Rep.RobNosse@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Olson

<Rep.AndyOlson@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Parrish <Rep.JulieParrish@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Piluso <Rep.CarlaPiluso@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Post

<Rep.BillPost@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Power <Rep.KarinPower@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep

Rayfield <Rep.DanRayfield@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Reardon

<Rep.JeffReardon@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Reschke

<Rep.EWernerReschke@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Salinas

<Rep.AndreaSalinas@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Sanchez

<Rep.TawnaSanchez@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Smith G

<Rep.GregSmith@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Smith Warner

<Rep.BarbaraSmithWarner@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Smith D

<Rep.DavidBrockSmith@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Sollman

<Rep.JaneenSollman@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Sprenger

<Rep.SherrieSprenger@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Stark

<Rep.DuaneStark@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Vial <Rep.RichVial@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep

Whisnant < Rep. GeneWhisnant@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Williamson

<Rep.JenniferWilliamson@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Wilson

<Rep.CarlWilson@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Witt <Rep.BradWitt@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen

Baertschiger <Sen.HermanBaertschiger@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen Bentz

<Sen.CliffBentz@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen Beyer <Sen.LeeBeyer@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen

Boquist <Sen.BrianBoquist@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen Burdick

<Sen.GinnyBurdick@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen Courtney

<Sen.PeterCourtney@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen DeBoer

- <Sen.AlanDeBoer@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen Dembrow
- <Sen.MichaelDembrow@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen Frederick
- <Sen.LewFrederick@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen Gelser <Sen.SaraGelser@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Sen Girod <Sen.FredGirod@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen Hansell

- <Sen.BillHansell@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen Hass <Sen.MarkHass@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen
- Heard <Sen.DallasHeard@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen Johnson
- <Sen.BetsyJohnson@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen Knopp <Sen.TimKnopp@oregonlegislature.gov>;
- Sen Linthicum <Sen.DennisLinthicum@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen Manning
- <Sen.JamesManning@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen MonnesAnderson
- <Sen.LaurieMonnesAnderson@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen Monroe
- <Sen.RodMonroe@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen Olsen <Sen.AlanOlsen@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen

Prozanski <Sen.FloydProzanski@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen Riley

- <Sen.ChuckRiley@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen Roblan <Sen.ArnieRoblan@oregonlegislature.gov>;
- Sen Steiner Hayward <Sen. Elizabeth Steiner Hayward @oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen Taylor
- <Sen.KathleenTaylor@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen Thatcher
- <Sen.KimThatcher@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen Thomsen
- <Sen.ChuckThomsen@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen Wagner
- <Sen.RobWagner@OregonLegislature.gov>; Sen Winters
- <Sen.JackieWinters@oregonlegislature.gov>

Subject: I GAVE TOP SECRET INFORMATION TO THE BEND POLICE

AND I FILED FUCKING POLICE REPORTS!!! FUCKING LOOK AT THEM YOU GODDAMN DOMESTIC TERRORIST PIECES OF FUCKING SHIT!!! ANYONE AND EVERYONE THAT FUCKING REPORTS ANYBODY DOING DRUGS IN PUBLIC TO THE POLICE IS A DOMESTIC TERRORIST!!! THE POLICE ARE DOMESTIC TERRORISTS THEMSELVES!!!

YOU'RE GONNA DIE, CLOWNS!!!

# BEND POLICE DEPARTMENT SUMMARY SUPPLEMENT REPORT



**REPORT NUMBER: 2018-91000990** 

IN	CIDEN	T INFORMA	ΓΙΟΝ														
INC	IDENT C	ODE INCIDE	NT TYPE		IN	NITIAL	DATE	/TIME	STARTE	ΞD	DATE/T	IME EN	DED	DATE	/TIME	REPO	RTED
Info	<b>o</b>	Informa	tion/Misc Rep	oort	SI	UPP >	10/04	/2018	02:10 PM	Л	10/05/2	018 02:2	0 PM	10/05	/2018	05:40 P	Mc
RE	PORT FII	LED FROM	TRACKING I	NUMBER	LOC	CATION	OF OC	CURR	ENCE		•		APF	ROVED	BY:		
***			T18001222		555	Northe	ast 15th	Stree	t, BEND	, OR			303	106:soul	ds/Mo	rgin So	ulds
LO	CATION	TYPE	THEFT	TYPE		METHO	OD OF E	ENTRY	METH	OD OF	EXIT	PT OF	ENTRY	PT OF E	XIT	ENTRY	LOC
Pul	olic Safe	ty Fac /	All Othe	er		<u> </u>										<u> </u>	
PE	RSON	LISTINGS															
	TYPE	LAST NAME		FIRST NAME	N	/IDDLE I	NAME	DOE	3	RAC	E	S	EX DF	RIVER LI	C NO		LIC ST
	1	Johnson		Eric	c	Colin		***		***		*	***				***
	SSN		IICITY	RESIDENT ***		EYE COL	LOR	HAI	R COLO	R	AGE	HEIGH	ΓW	EIGHT	CELL	PHONE	<u> </u>
1	EMAIL			RE	SIDEN	CE ADD	RESS	'					-	НОМЕ	PHO	NE	
	cococl	hanpuruu31@g	ımail.com	***										***			
	EMPLO	OYER NAME		BU	SINES	S ADDR	ESS							WORK	PHO	NE	
	SELF			***													
	TYPE	LAST NAME		FIRST NAME	N	/IDDLE I	NAME	DOE	3	RAC	E	S	EX DF	RIVER LI	C NO		LIC ST
		Johnson		Eric		Colin		***		***		*	***				***
2	SSN	ETHN ***	IICITY	RESIDENT ***	E	EYE COL	LOR	HAI	R COLO	R	AGE	HEIGH <sup>-</sup>	Γ W			PHONE	Ē
_	EMAIL RES cocochanpuruu31@gmail.com					CE ADD	RESS							HOME	PHOI	NE	
	EMPLO US Nav	OYER NAME		BU ***	SINES	S ADDR	ESS							WORK	PHO	NE	
\/E		LISTINGS															
VE																	
	INVL	LIC PLATE TY	PE			PLATE N			IC YEAF	R VEH	ICLE TY	PE	V	IN			
	Victi				163F	AU	OR			Auto		\					
1	MAKE			MODEL			CC	DLOR		STYLI	Ξ	YEAF		VALUE		MG VAL	_UE
•	Toyota			Sequoia	<b>a</b>							2010	\$		\$	.00	
		RIPTION	T D. T. C				/ILIQ 14/		<b>-</b> 1101/11								
	IGOT	TURNED IN BY	THIS BITCH	WHEN SHE S	SAW MI	E SMOK	ING W	EED!!!	FUCK H	IER!!!							
PF	ROPER	TY LISTING	S														
	INVL	ITEM						QI	JANTITY	MAŁ	(E/BRAN	ID		MODE	L		<u>-</u>
	Stolen	Drug / Na	rcotics					99	9								
4	SERIA	L NO			0	WNER A	APPLIE	D NO		COLC	R		MKT VA	LUE	DN	IG VALU	JE
1													\$ 25000	0.00	\$		
	DESCR	RIPTION								•							
	Canna	his ISD MDM	Δ Huachuma	Hawaiian R	ahv Wa	oodrose	Vono	Salvia	Divino	um							

PR	OPERTY L	ISTINGS						
	INVL	ITEM		QUANTITY	MAKE/BRAND		MODEL	
	Stolen	Drug/Narcotic Equipment		1	Fujifilm	_	64GB Th	umb Drive
2	SERIAL NO		OWNER APPLIED N	0	COLOR	MKT VAL	UE	DMG VALUE
_					Purple	\$ 999999	999.00	\$
	DESCRIPTION	NC			,	•		
	TOP SECRE	T/SCI INFORMATION ABOUT THE WAR	ON DRUGS INCLUD	ED ON HAI	RD DRIVE!!! DROPPE	D IT OFF	AT SPECI	FIED TIME!!!

### **NARRATIVE**

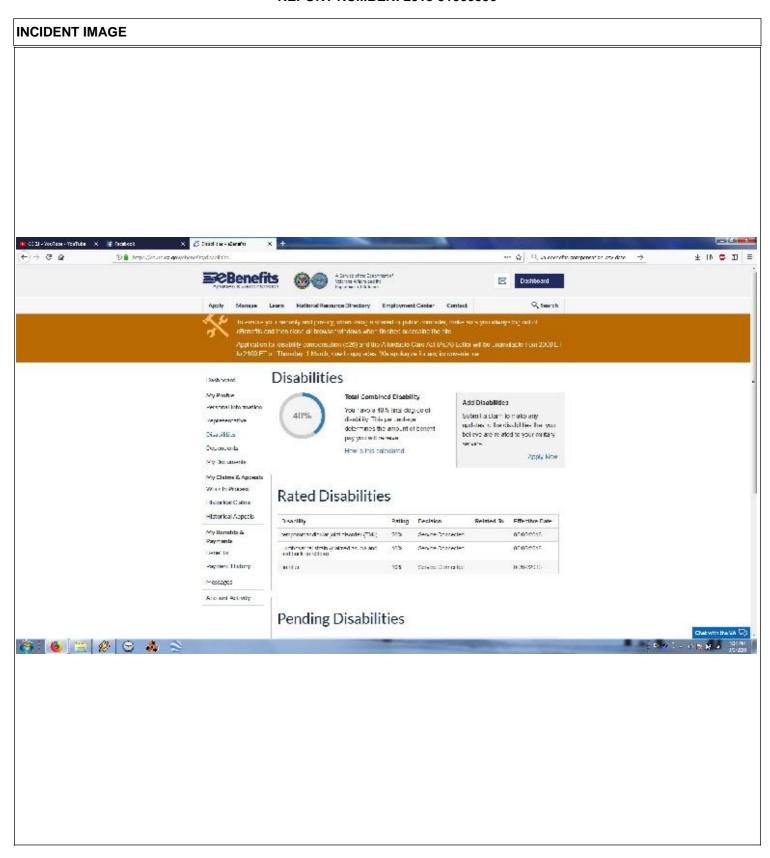
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RWIkX4SDzrl It's AMAZING how I managed to not get caught by you all DESPITE giving PLENTY OF INCRIMINATING EVIDENCE to you...so here's more! One big problem concerning prohibition of cannabis, coca, psychedelic plants (entheogens) and opium over the past 100 years or so is that new molecules like MDPV (bath salts) and alpha-PVP (flakka/gravel) have been manufactured to get around the law as a structurally different molecule. ANY HUMAN BEING can synthesize new chemicals given the information they know about the sciences and if they have experience doing chemistry.

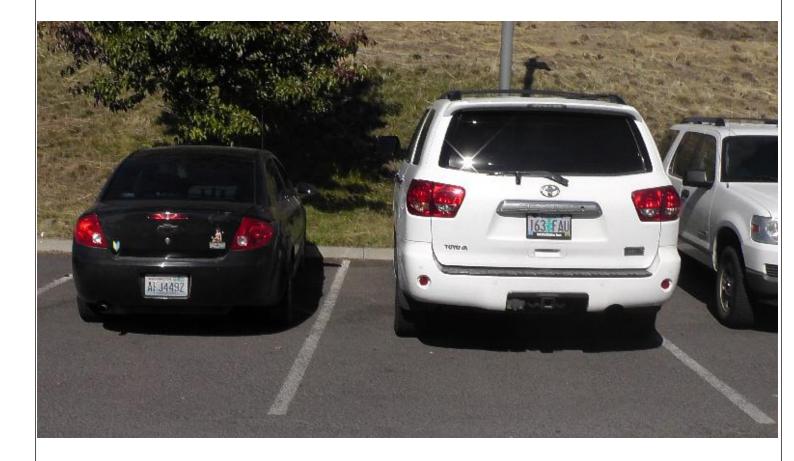
Another big problem concerning these "controlled substances" is that they're not really controllable. Anybody can fake credentials to obtain "prescription medications" or "prescription drugs!" When heroin is the SAME CLASS OF MOLECULE as oxycodone, AND WHEN THE VETERAN'S ADMINISTRATION PUTS OUT FUCKING PAMPHLETS ON HOW TO TAKE OPIOIDS RESPONSIBLY, I REALLY HAVE TO WONDER IF THIS PROHIBITION OF GROWING NATURALLY OCCURRING OPIUM (or any plant really) AND THE MANUFACTURE OF SYNTHETIC OPIOIDS BY AMERICAN AND EUROPEAN PHARMACEUTICAL COMPANIES IS REALLY JUSTIFIED!!! NOT A FUCKING CHANCE!!! ANYBODY can obtain anything given they know how to access it! I had access to NSAnet and JWICS for 4 1/2 years, but no accounts or PKI certificates!!! I KNOW THE FUCKING BULLSHIT THE GOVERNMENT IS HIDING ABOUT DRUGS - I WAS A PART OF IT ALL!!!

DRUG TESTING IS KEY, NO MATTER IF YOU GET IT FROM THE DOCTOR OR THE DEALER! THIS IS WHY THE PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY, THE DEA AND NIDA ARE SO DAMN SUCCESSFUL AT KEEPING THIS WAR MACHINE GOING!!! THEY SABOTAGED THE EDUCATION SYSTEM IN FAVOR OF FUCKING PROFITS!!! IF YOU EVER ARREST ANYBODY FOR DRUGS POSSESSION AND SEND THEM TO PRISON, AT LEAST GET THE DEALERS WITH FUCKING LACED DRUGS!!! THE BITCH THAT SAW ME SMOKING CANNABIS IN YOUR PARKING LOT IS A DOMESTIC TERRORIST FOR TURNING ME IN!!! ASK EITHER JAKE CHANDLER OR THE MARINE VETERAN OFFICER I SPOKE TO!!!

\*\*\*Desk Officer Information\*\*\*

Report has been forwarded to Officer Chandler.





### BEND POLICE DEPARTMENT SUMMARY INCIDENT REPORT



REPORT NUMBER: 2018-91000990

INC	IDENT	INFORMAT	TION																
INC	DENT C	DDE INCIDE	IT TY	PE		- 1	INITIAL	X DATE	TIME	START	ΞD	DATE/	TIME EI	NDED		DATE	/TIME	REPO	RTED
Info		Informa	tion/M	lisc Report		;	SUPP	07/23/	2018 (	)4:35 Al	И	07/23/2	2018 04	:40 AN	1	09/10	)/2018	08:57	АМ
REP	ORT FIL	ED FROM	TRAC	CKING NUM	BER	LC	CATIO	N OF OCC	URRE	NCE		•		/	APPR	OVED	BY:		
***			T180	01097		R	OBAL I	Road, BEN	D, OR	1				;	30311	0:beck	with/E	Brent	
LOC	ATION T	YPE		THEFT TYP	E	·	MET	HOD OF E	NTRY	METH	OD OF	EXIT	PT OF	ENT	RY P	T OF E	XIT	ENTR'	Y LOC
Park	ing Lot /	Public																	
PE	RSON	LISTINGS																	
	TYPE	LAST NAME		FIRS	ST NAME		MIDDL	E NAME	DOB		RAC	E		SEX	DRI	VER LI	C NO		LIC ST
	1	Johnson		Eric			Colin		***		***			*	***				***
	SSN	ETHN	ICITY	RES	SIDENT		EYE C	OLOR	HAII	R COLO	R	AGE	HEIGH	<del>I</del> T	WE	IGHT	CELL	PHON	Ē
1		***		***															
·	EMAIL				RE	SIDE	NCE AD	DRESS								HOME	PHO	ΝE	
		anpuruu31@g	mail.c	om	***								***						
	EMPLO	YER NAME			В	JSINE	SS ADD	RESS								WORK PHONE			
	unempl	oyed			***														
VE	HICLE	LISTINGS																	
	INVL I	IC PLATE TY	PΕ			LIC	PLATE	NO LIC	ST LI	C YEAF	R VEH	IICLE TY	/PE		VIN				
	Victi					GG	XR	OR			Auto								
1	MAKE				MODE	-		CO	_OR		STYL	E	YE			/ALUE		MG VA	LUE
'	Toyota				Camry			Red	I				200	5	5		\$	1.00	
	DESCR License	PTION plate is a Kee	p Kid:	s Safe spec	ial type.														
PR	OPERT	Y LISTING	3																
	INVL	ITEM							QL	JANTITY	MAŁ	KE/BRAN	ND			MODE	L		
	Damage	ed/									Unk	nown				2010 C	hevy	Cobalt	
1	SERIAL	NO					OWNE	R APPLIED	NO		COLC	)R		MKT	VAL	UE	DN	IG VAL	UE
'											Black	lack \$				\$ 1.00			
	DESCR	IPTION				'					•			•			•		
	Bitch so	cratched up m	y car a	and then ca	lled you	assh	oles.												

### NARRATIVE

I think you dipshits know EXACTLY what this is in reference to. ALL of you motherfuckers are domestic terrorists for fucking helping a real estate owner, who just so happened to own the Starbucks parking lot next to Togo sandwiches in the north part of Bend, KICK OFF OF "HER" PARKING LOT A HOMELESS VETERAN!!! ME!!! AS A US NAVY VETERAN who has been on BOTH SIDES OF THE FUCKING DRUG WAR, DEPLOYED TO FUCKING CURACAO FOR COUNTER NARCOTICS MISSIONS IN COLOMBIA, SMUGGLED \$250,000 WORTH OF CANNABIS AND PSYCHEDELICS IN THE DOPPLER WELL OF THE US NAVY EP-3E WITH AN HONORABLE DISCHARGE, YOU ARE ALL FUCKING DOMESTIC TERRORIST PIECES OF SHIT FOR HELPING HER!!! My social security number is some investigations with the FBI, the CIA, the DEA, and border patrol - I've already sent messages to ALL these organizations to MAKE AWARE of what the fucking problem in the drug war is

- IT'S THE LAW ITSELF TELLING PEOPLE THAT IT'S FORBIDDEN TO POSSESS OR CONSUME THESE SUBSTANCES!!! EVERY SINGLE DRUG POSSESSION/CONSUMPTION ARREST YOU MAKE CONTRIBUTES TO THE PROBLEM INSTEAD OF SOLVING IT. UNSCIENTIFIC PIGS!!!! I SMUGGLED FUCKING GRAPE APE FROM SUBSTANCE UP TO FUCKING CANADA JUST TO PROVE A POINT!!! YOU FUCKERS CARE ABOUT NOTHING EXCEPT FOR YOUR FUCKING BULLSHIT LITTLE PAYCHECKS!!! TO HELL WITH YOU AND WHATEVER MISSION YOU SUPPORT - YOU ARE OBVIOUSLY ANTI-AMERICAN, ANTI-HUMAN PIECES OF FUCKING SHIT!!! MY HOMELESS MOM WHO WORKS AT RODEWAY INN AND SLEPT AT WAL-MART TOLD ME ABOUT YOU STUPID FUCKING PIECES OF SHIT KICKING OFF HOMELESS PEOPLE!!! WHAT THE FUCK!!! YOU STUPID PIECES OF SHIT!!! I HOPE YOU ALL FUCKING LOSE YOUR HOMES AND DIE WITHOUT SUPPORT!!! GO FUCKING KILL YOURSELVES!!! THAT'S THE ONLY WAY YOU'LL HELP THIS COUNTRY! https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fGAwslfhJao https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FmN8ZJ2pizc https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fGAwslfhJao https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kGmDv59AhqM https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sT0C9N5zb9Y

Desk Officer: A copy of this report was forwarded to Sergeant Lawrence for review.

### BEND POLICE DEPARTMENT SUMMARY SUPPLEMENT REPORT



REPORT NUMBER: 2018-91000990

		I					1						To					·=	55555	
INCI	DENT C	ODF	INCIDEN	II IYE	'E			ITIAL			STARTE		DATE/T	IME EV	IDED				REPOR	
Info					isc Report		SI	JPP [	X 07/2	3/2018	04:35 AN	/	07/23/2	018 04:	40 AM		09/26	/2018	10:04 Al	И
REP	ORT FIL	ED FR	OM	TRAC	CKING NUME	BER	LOC	ATION	OF OC	CURRI	ENCE				Α	PPR	OVED	3Y:		
***				T180	01171		RO	BAL R	oad, BE	ND, OF	₹				3	0311	6:simp	son/N	autique	
LOC	ATION T	YPE			THEFT TYPE			METH	IOD OF	ENTRY	METH	DD OF	EXIT	PT OF	ENTR	RY P	T OF EX	(IT	ENTRY	LOC
Park	ing Lot	/ Publi	С																	
				· ·							'			<u>'</u>					'	
PEI	RSON	LISTI	NGS																	
	TYPE	LAST	NAME		FIRS	Г NAME	IV	IDDLE	NAME	DOB	,	RACI	E		SEX	DRI	VER LIC	NO	L	IC ST
	1	Johns	son		Eric		c	olin		***		***		,	*	***			*	**
	SSN		ETHNI	CITY	RESI	DENT	E	YE CC	DLOR	HAI	R COLO	R	AGE	HEIGH	IT	WE	IGHT	CELL	PHONE	
			***		***															
1	EMAIL		•		•	RES	IDEN	CE ADI	DRESS				•				HOME	PHON	1E	
	cococh	anpuri	uu31@g	mail.c	om	***											***			
	EMPLO	YER N	AME			BUS	INES	S ADDI	RESS								WORK	PHON	ΝE	
	SELF					***														
	•					'														
VEI	HICLE	LISTI	NGS																	
	INVL	LIC PL	ATE TYP	Έ			LIC F	LATE	NO LI	C ST L	IC YEAR	VEH	ICLE TY	PE		VIN				
	Victi	Specia	l Purpos	e			GGX	R	OI	R		Auto	)							
	MAKE					MODEL			C	OLOR		STYLE	<b>=</b>	YEA	R M	IKT \	/ALUE	DI	MG VALU	JE
1	Toyota					Camry			R	ed					\$			\$ 1	1.00	
	DESCR	IPTION	1																	
	License	plate	is a Kee	p Kids	s Safe specia	al type.														
PR	OPERI	TY LIS	STINGS	•																
	INVL	IT	EM							QI	JANTITY	′ MAK	(E/BRAN	ID			MODEL	-		
	Damag	ed/										Unk	nown				2010 C	hevy (	Cobalt	
	SERIAL	. NO					0	WNER	APPLIE	ED NO		COLO	R		MKT	VAL	UE	DM	G VALUI	E
1												Black			\$			\$ 1.	00	
	DESCR	IPTION	1												<u> </u>			-1.		
	Bitch s	cratche	ed up my	car a	and then call	ed you a	sshol	es.												

### **NARRATIVE**

INCIDENT INFORMATION

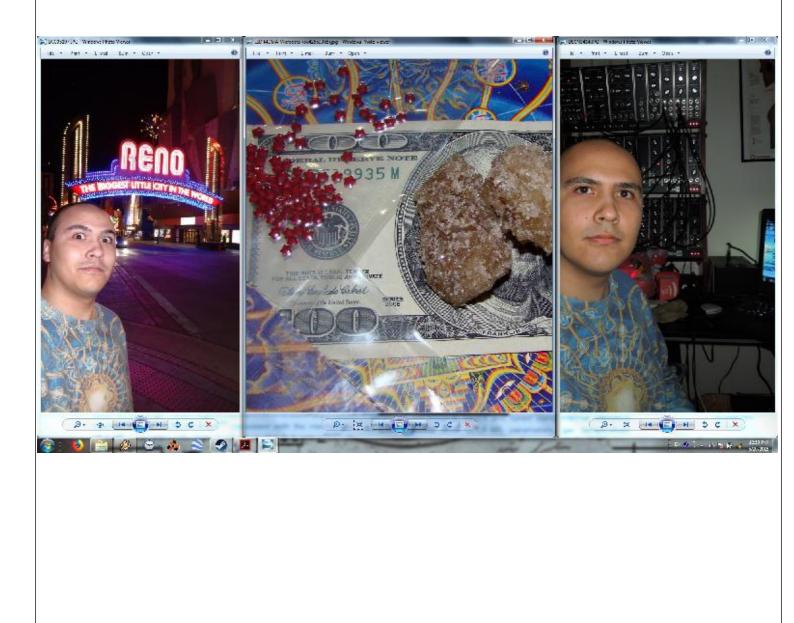
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ft3\_7qahBlk WHY HAVE I NOT GOTTEN A REPLY YET YOU INCOMPETENT FUCKS?! GODDAMNIT I SENT IN FUCKING EMAILS TO THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OFFICES IN BOTH WASHINGTON AND OREGON BECAUSE OF YOUR LACK OF COURAGE TO DO WHAT THE FUCK IS RIGHT FOR AMERICA! NONE OF YOU HAVE THE FUCKING CAPACITY TO LIVE UP TO YOUR SHITTY MOTTO ON YOUR FUCKING WEBSITE IF YOU DICKHEADS KICK HOMELESS PEOPLE OFF OF ANY FUCKING PARKING LOT WHATSOEVER! "Protecting and serving our community with teamwork, integrity and excellence." WHAT FUCKING LIES! I WANT FUCKING ANSWERS AS TO WHY THE FUCK YOU CHOSE TO KICK ME OFF THE STARBUCKS PARKING LOT, WHY YOU CHOSE TO HELP THAT FUCKING DOMESTIC TERRORIST BITCH REAL ESTATE OWNER! THAT ESSENTIALLY MAKES EVERY SINGLE ONE OF YOU A DOMESTIC TERRORIST BECAUSE YOU CARE, AGAIN, MORE ABOUT YOUR SHITTY STATUS OF A JOB AND

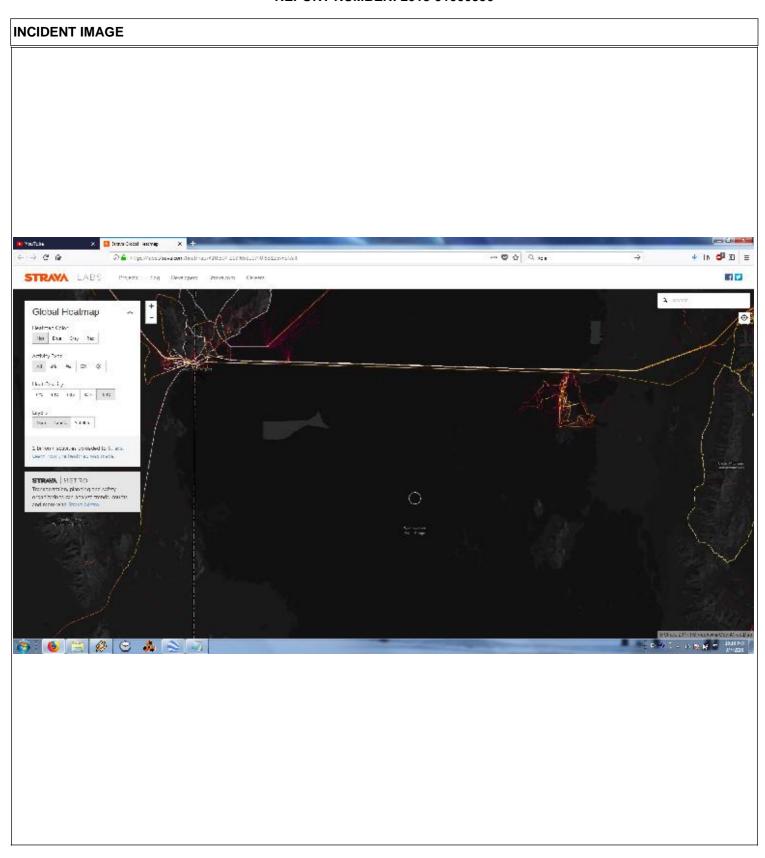
YOUR PIDDLY LITTLE PAYCHECKS THAN ENSURING THAT EVERYONE LIVES THE WAY THEY WANT TO WITHOUT HURTING OR HARMING ANYONE ELSE! THE LESS YOU CHOOSE TO LISTEN TO OTHER PEOPLES' EXPERIENCES FOR WHAT THEY ARE, ESPECIALLY CONCERNING DRUGS AND HOMELESSNESS, THE LESS YOU SUPPORT FREEDOM IN AMERICA TO LIVE HOWEVER WE WANT AND DIE HOWEVER WE WANT! YOU WILL FUCKING TAKE THIS UP AS HIGH UP YOUR CHAIN OF COMMAND AS POSSIBLE AND FUCKING SPREAD THIS INFORMATION TO ALL YOUR FRIENDS AND FAMILY IF YOU FUCKING CARE ABOUT YOUR RIGHT TO SELF MEDICATE! I HAVE BEEN ON BOTH SIDES OF THE DRUG WAR AND HAVE SMUGGLED MY SHARE OF FUCKING ANCIENT PLANT MEDICINE -SOMETHING YOU UNEDUCATED FUCKS CARE LESS ABOUT! I HAVE DONE MY SHARE OF STUDYING ENOUGH BIOCHEMISTRY TO TRY TO CONVINCE OUR PATHETIC COUNTRY TO STOP RELYING ON DOCTORS FOR PRESCRIPTIONS - UNFORTUNATELY EVERYONE ONLY WANTS TO GIVE THEIR LIVES TO THE PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY AND MILITARY INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX TO CONTINUE TO FACILITATE THIS WAR ON DRUGS! I DIDN'T HAVE ACCESS TO NSANET AND JWICS FOR 6 YEARS FOR NOTHING! RESPOND TO ME ALREADY!!! THE ONLY WAY WE WILL GET ANYWHERE IS TO LEGALIZE ALL DRUGS!!!!

Desk Officer: Forwarded supplemental report to Sgt. Lawrence.

CID			







### **INCIDENT IMAGE**

UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL NARCOTICS CONTROL BOARD



NATIONS UNIES ORGANE INTERNATIONAL DE CONTROLE DES STUPÉFIANTS

Vienna International Centre, P.O. Box 500, A-1400 Vienna, Austria Telephone: +43-1-25060, Telefax: +43-1-26060-\$867 / 5868, Telex: 135612 une a E-Mail: sacrotariatehnch.org Internet Address: http://www.inch.org/

Tolefax

To:

Mr. Lousberg, Chief

Date:

17 January 2001

Address: Inspectorate for Health Care

Ref.:

INCB-PSY 10/01

Ministry of Public Health

File:

141/1 NET

Den Haag - The Netherlands

No. of Pages:

Fax No.: 00031 - 70 - 340 71 59

From:

Herbert Schaepe, Secretary

International Narcotics Control Board

Subject: International control of the preparation "ayahuasca"

Dear Mr. Lousberg.

I would like to refer to your facsimile of 20 December 2000 concerning the-traditional use of controlled substances, in particular the use of a preparation called "ayahuasca" by religious groups in the Netherlands.

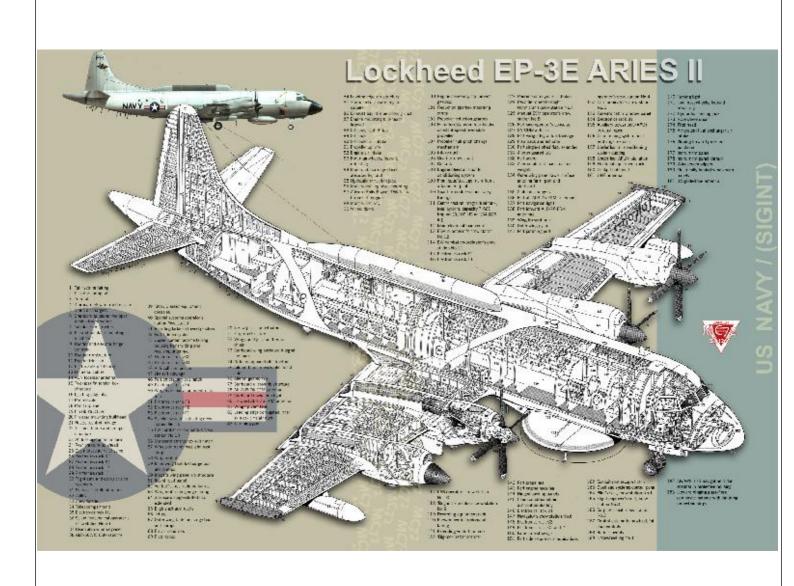
The above mentioned issue was consulted by the INCB Secretariat with the Scientific Section and the Legal Advisory Section of the United National International Drug Control Programme (UNDCP). It is our understanding that "ayahuasca" is the common name for a liquid preparation (decoction) for oral use prepared from plants indigenous to the Amazon basin of South America. essentially the stem bark of different species of a jungle vine (Banisteriopsis sp.) and the tryptamine-rich plant Psychotria viridis. According to the scientific literature, ayahuasca commonly contains a number of psychoactive alkaloids, including DMT which is a substance included in Schedule I of the 1971 Convention on Psychotropic Substances.

No plants (natural materials) containing DMT are at present controlled under the 1971 Convention on Psychotropic Substances. Consequently, preparations (e.g. decoctions) made of these plants, including ayahuasca are not under international control and, therefore, not subject to any of the articles of the 1971 Convention.

Yours sincerely.

Herbert Schaepe Secretary of the Board

0.



### BEND POLICE DEPARTMENT SUMMARY SUPPLEMENT REPORT



REPORT NUMBER: 2018-91000990

INCI	DENT CC	DE INCIDE	NT TYPE		INITIAL D	ATE/TIM	E STARTED	DATE/	TIME ENDE	D	DATE/TI	ME REPOR	TED
Info		Informa	tion/Misc R	eport	SUPP X 1	0/01/201	8 11:30 AM	10/01/2	018 11:55	λM	10/01/20	18 11:55 Al	M
REP	ORT FILE	D FROM	TRACKING	NUMBER	LOCATION OF	OCCUR	RENCE			APPR	OVED BY:		
***			T18001192	2	ROBAL Road,	BEND, 0	OR			30320	)1:kbates/k	(ristin Bate	s
LOC	ATION T	YPE	THEF	T TYPE	METHOD (	OF ENTF	RY METHOD	OF EXIT	PT OF EN	TRY P	T OF EXIT	ENTRY	LOC
Park	ing Lot /	Public											
							,		•			·	
PEI	RSON L	ISTINGS											
	TYPE	LAST NAME		FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAM	ME DO	)B R	RACE	SEX	DRI	VER LIC N	0 L	IC ST
	1	Johnson		Eric	Colin	***	*:	**	*	***		*	**
	SSN	ETHN	IICITY	RESIDENT	EYE COLOR	R H	AIR COLOR	AGE	HEIGHT	WE	IGHT CE	LL PHONE	
1		***		***									
'	EMAIL			RES	IDENCE ADDRES	SS					HOME PH	ONE	
	cococha	npuruu31@g	mail.com	***							***		
	EMPLOY	ER NAME		BUS	INESS ADDRESS	S					WORK PH	IONE	
	SELF			***									
VEI	HICLE I	LISTINGS											
	INVL L	IC PLATE TY	PE		LIC PLATE NO	LIC ST	LIC YEAR	VEHICLE TY	PE	VIN			
	Victi				AFJ4492	WA	<u> </u>	Auto					
	MAKE			MODEL		COLOR	R ST	ΓYLE	YEAR	MKT \	/ALUE	DMG VALU	JE
1	Chevrol	et		Cobalt		Black			2010	\$		\$1.00	
	DESCRI	PTION											
	YOU AL	READY FUCK	ING KNOW	, ASSHOLES!!!									
PR	OPERT	Y LISTING	S										
	INVL	ITEM				(	QUANTITY	MAKE/BRAN	1D		MODEL		
	Damage	d/						Unknown			Starbucks	i	
1	SERIAL	NO			OWNER APF	PLIED NO	) C	OLOR	MK	T VAL	UE I	DMG VALUI	E
'									\$			9999.00	
	DESCRI	PTION					+		!				
	I'M TRES	SPASSING OF	N THE PRO	PERTY, MOTHER	RFUCKERS!!!								

### **NARRATIVE**

INCIDENT INFORMATION

I GUESS I'M NOT AUTHENTIC ENOUGH FOR YOU FUCKHEADS TO EVEN WARRANT A GODDAMN RESPONSE!!! HAVE MY FUCKING DD-214 AND AIR MEDAL PAPERWORK, UNGRATEFUL SONS OF FUCKING BITCHES!!! YOU ARE ALL STILL DOMESTIC TERRORISTS FOR KICKING ME OFF THIS PARKING LOT!!! THAT REAL ESTATE OWNER DESERVES WORSE DEATH THOUGH FOR HER ANTI-HUMAN ACTIONS!!! I KNOW EXACTLY HOW MUCH PUSSY YOU FUCKHEADS WANTED THAT DAMN EARLY MORNING!!! THAT'S WHY YOU FUCKING HELPED HER!!! YOU CARE LESS ABOUT HELPING HOMELESS HUMAN BEINGS HAVING A HARD FUCKING TIME!!! I GUESS YOU'RE NOT REALLY FUCKING HUMAN AFTER ALL, ARE YOU? WELL I HOPE YOU ALL LOSE YOUR FUCKING HOMES ONE DAY!!! I VOLUNTARILY SOLD MINE TO HIDE FROM GETTING DISCOVERED BY ANYBODY FOR MY DRUG SMUGGLING OPERATIONS IN THE FUCKING MILITARY!!! HONORABLE DISCHARGE, NO FELONIES!!! IF YOU DON'T BELIEVE ME, ASK THE FBI, CIA, DEA,

OR BORDER PATROL OF EITHER THE USA OR CANADA!!! IT'S LIKE NONE OF YOU KNOW ABOUT WHAT THE FUCK PUBLIC SERVICE IS, ESPECIALLY FOR YOUR COMMUNITY OR YOUR COUNTRY - AND YOUR SELFISH, INHUMANE ACTIONS TOWARDS ME AND THE HOMELESS PEOPLE AT WAL-MART FUCKING PROVE IT!!! I HAVE BROKEN MORE FUCKING LAWS THAN YOU ASSHOLES CAN EVEN FUCKING TRACK DOWN IN THE US CODE!!! NOT LIKE YOU HAVE THE CAPABILITY TO EVEN UNDERSTAND DRUG TRAFFICKING!!! YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND HUMAN ACTION, YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND COMMUNICATION, YOU DON'T FUCKING UNDERSTAND SCIENCE!!!!! ALL BECAUSE YOU WANTED TO LISTEN TO THE BULLSHIT THE EDUCATION SYSTEM TAUGHT YOU ABOUT FUCKING DRUGS AND ABOUT HOMELESS PEOPLE WHO DO THEM!!! LOOK AT YOU DOMESTIC TERRORISTS!!! YOU WILL FOREVER FUCKING PAY FOR THIS!!! SALEM STARTS KICKING OFF HOMELESS PEOPLE FROM WAL-MART AND YOU FUCKHEADS WANT TO FOLLOW IN THE SAME DAMN DIRECTION!!! YOU ARE THE VERY FUCKING REASON WHY THIS COUNTRY IS FUCKING FALLING APART!!! COME CATCH ME BITCHES!!! I FUCKING TRESPASSED ON THAT RICH BITCH'S FUCKING PROPERTY!!! BIG FUCKING DEAL, IT'S A GODDAMN PARKING LOT!!! YOU ALL DESERVE TO FUCKING BURN ALIVE AT THE STAKE!!!

1	
	ICIDENT IMAGE

		2. DEPART	rment, co	MPONENT AND BRANCH	3. SOCIA	L SECURITY	NUMBER
JOHNSON, ERIC COLIN 4s. GRADE, RATE OR RANK	b. PAY GRAI	DE 6	DATE OF	NAVY-USN BIRTH (VVVVIJUED) [ 8. RESERVE C	PIGATO	TERMINA	TION DATE
AWV2	F5	J.		9900913 5. RESERVE 0 (YYYYMMDD)		20180420	
7a. PLACE OF ENTRY INTO A	CTIVE DUTY	b.		RECORD AT TIME OF ENTRY (City as	nd state, or co		
C76 PHOENIX, AZ 85004				MIRADA DR R. AZ 15338			
8a. LAST DUTY ASSIGNMENT	AND MAJOR CO	3.5		b. STATION WHERE SEPARATED			
VQ-1 WHIDBEY ISLAND.				PERSUPPOET WHIDBEY ISLA	AND. WA		
9. COMMAND TO WHICH TRA	NSFERRED				10. SGLI C	OVERAGE	NONE
COMMANDER, VAVY PE 11, PRIMARY SPECIALTY (18)				), MILLINGTON, IN 38055 12. RECORD OF SERVICE	-	MCNTH(S)	
specially. List additional special one or more years?				2. DATE ENTERED AD THIS PERIOD	YEAR(5)	06	02 02
AWV-8284 AVIATION FLEC	TRONIC WARE	ARE OPERA	TOR.	b. SEPARATION DATE THIS PERIOD	2015	06	01
(4YRS, 7MGS) X X	X	X		c. NET ACTIVE SERVICE THIS PERIOD	- 00	00	00
X X	X	X		d. TOTAL PRIOR ACTIVE SERVICE e. TOTAL PRIOR INACTIVE SERVICE	00	00	00
X X X	X	2	X	1 FOREIGN SERVICE	00	00	00
X X	X		X	g. SEA SERVICE	00	00	00
X X X	X		X	F, INITIAL ENTRY TRAINING	00	09	- 06
13. DECORATIONS, MEDALS,	BADGES, CITAT	TONS AND C	AMPAIGN	14. MILITARY EDUCATION (Course #	Ille number of	96 apple, and m	nonth and
DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL	GLOBAL WAR	ON TERRO	RISM	APPRENTICE TECHNICAL, 4WK: APPRENTICE, 2WKS, JAN11: AVI 6WKS, MARTI: SURV EVASION I	RESIST & L	SC. 2WKS.	JUNE:
RIBBON (3), NAVY GOOD C DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL, SE SERVICE MEDAL, SEA SERVICE MEDAL, SEA	GLOBAL WAR ILOBAL WAR ( ICE DEPLOYM ELL' (SEE REM/ ERVICE ACADEMY	ON TERRO ON TERROR IENT RIBBO ARKSI Y	RISM ISM ON (2).	APPRENTICE, 2WKS, JAN11; AVI	RESIST & L	SC, 2WKS, M MAINT T	JUNE: FCH,
DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL, C SERVICE MEDAL, SEA SERV PLSTOL SHOT MARKSMANS 15a. COMMISSIONED THROUGHS	GLOBAL WAR ILOBAL WAR ( /ICE DEPLOYM RIL! (SEE REM/ ERVICE ACADEMY CTC SCHOLARSH	ON TERRO ON TERROR MENT RIBBO ARKSI Y MP (191/SC So	(RISM ISM ON (2).	APPRENTICE, ZWKS, JANJI; AVI 6WKS, MARII; SURV EVASION) FP-3 CON & WIRF, ZWKS, JENII 10WKS, AUGII; EP-3E AVIATION	RESIST & L	SC. 2WKS, M MAINT T SEE REMAR YES	JUNE: FCH, RKS)
EFENSE SERVILE MEDAL XPEDITIONARY MEDAL, CERVICE MEDAL, SEA SER STOL SHOT MARKSMANS 5a. COMMISSIONED THROUGH S b. COMMISSIONED THROUGH S c. ENLISTED UNDER LOAN REF 6. DAYS ACCRUED LEAVE PAID 0.0 8. REMARKS LK 13 CONTD - RIBBON W	GLOBAL WAR ILOBAL WAR ( AICE DEPLOYM RIP (SEE REM/ ERVICE ACADEMY OCTO SCHOLARSH AYMENT FROGRA 17. MEMBER DENTAL S	ON TERROR ON TERROR MENT RIBBO ARKS I III MB USC So III MB USC SO WM MB USC SO WAS PROVID BERVICES AN ER DEVICE	RISM ISM ON (2). cc. 2107b) csp 100) (if y) DED COMP ND TREATI	APPRENTICE, 2WKS, JANJI; AVI OWKS, MAREI; SURVE EVASION I EP-3 CON & WIRF, 2WKS, JENTI 10WKS, AUGIT; EP-3E AVIATION 08. years of commitment. PLETE DENTAL EXAMINATION AND A MENT WITHIN 90 DAYS PRIOR TO SE ED AVIATION WARFARE SPECIAL	RESIST & L FP.3F ESIN ELECRIS ALL APPRO EPARATION	SC. 2WKS, M MAINT T SEE REMAR YES YES YES PRIATE	X NO X ES
DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL, EXERVICE MEDAL, SEA SERVICE SERVICE MEDAL, SEA SERVICE PLATE SHOT MARKSMANS 15a. COMMISSIONED THROUGH S b. COMMISSIONED THROUGH S c. ENLISTED UNDER LOAN REF 16. DAYS ACCRUED LEAVE PAID 0.0 18. REMARKS BLK 13 CONTD - RIBBON W NAVAL, AIRCREW INSIGNIC TO ACTIVE DLTY RECALL/ CONVIENIENCE OF THE GO' X X The information contained there in its a uncesses are to determine eligibility if 19a. MALING ADDRESS AFTE 13042 JANICKI ROAD	GLOBAL WAR GLOBAL WAR COLOR OF THE PROPERTY OF	ON TERROR ON TERROR TER	RISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM	APPRINTICE 2WKS, JANJI; AVI  APPRINTICE, 2WKS, JANJI; AVI  BP3 CON & WIRF, 2WKS, JINJI  BOWKS, AUGIT: EP-3E AVIATION  BES, years of commitment.  PLETE DENTAL EXAMINATION AND A MENT WITHIN 90 DAYS PRIOR TO SE  BO AVIATION WARPARE SPECIAL  S, NOVIT, EP-3E AIRCRAFT FAMI  DE SERVICE WAS AT THE REQUE:  X X X SE  Bent of Defense or with any other affected Fed monts of a Federal benefit program.  D. NEAREST RELATIVE shorte and a  MADELINE JOHNSON - 15411 241	RESIST & E. FP-3F ESIN ELLCR (S  ALL APPROEPARATION  IST INSKIIL LARIZ, IV ST AND FE  ERLAL 9 431  Berld or 100-Pa  contross - incident  Iff AVE E.	SC_2WKS, M MAINT TEET REMARE YES	JUNIT. FCH. RKS)  X NO X NO X NO YES NO X IED , SUBJECT
DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL, SERVICE MEDAL, SERVICE MEDAL, SERVICE MEDAL, SEA SERVICE MEDAL, SEA SERVICE MEDAL, SEA SERVICE MEDAL, SEA SERVICE MEDAL, SERVICE MEDAL, MEDAL, MEDAL, MEDAL, MEDAL MEDA	GLOBAL WAR GILOBAL WAR COLOR OF THE PROPERTY O	CON TERROR ON TERROR TE	RISM ISM ISM ON (2).  C. 2107b) C. 2107b) C. 2107b C. DOD             C. ENLISTE ARE, 10WK TENSION (2); X X  Be Departing b, the require	APPRINTICE 2WKS, JANJI; AVI  APPRINTICE, 2WKS, JANJI; AVI  BP3 CON & WIRF, 2WKS, JINJI  BOWKS, AUGIT: EP-3E AVIATION  BES, years of commitment.  PLETE DENTAL EXAMINATION AND A MENT WITHIN 90 DAYS PRIOR TO SE  BO AVIATION WARPARE SPECIAL  S, NOVIT, EP-3E AIRCRAFT FAMI  DE SERVICE WAS AT THE REQUE:  X X X SE  Bent of Defense or with any other affected Fed monts of a Federal benefit program.  D. NEAREST RELATIVE shorte and a  MADELINE JOHNSON - 15411 241	RESIST & E. FER SESS  ALL APPROVA  ALL APPROVA  ALL APPROVA  BILLIARIZ, IV  ST AND FO  SERIAL = 431  Betal or non-Pa  Bootress - mous  III AVE E. A. WA 98444	SC_2WKS, M MAINT TEET REMARE YES	JUNIT, RCS)  X NO X NO X NO YES NO X SUBJECT
DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL  SERVICE MEDAL, SEA SER  P.STOL SHOT MARKSMANS  15a. COMMISSIONED THROUGH F  B. COMMISSIONED THROUGH F  COMMISSIONED THROUGH F  B. COM	GLOBAL WAR ILOBAL WAR GILOBAL WAR GILOBAL WAR GILOBAL WAR GILOGO GENERAL SERVICE ACADEMO CONTROL OF THE CONTROL	CON TERROR ON TERROR TE	RISM ISM ISM ON (2).  In 2107b) In 2107b) In 2107b In 210	APPRINTICE, 2WKS, JANJI; AVI AWKS, MARIT; SURV EVASION I FP-3 CON & WIRF, 2WKS, JINNI 10WKS, AUGIT; EP-3E AVIATION  BES, years of commitment.  PLETE DENTAL EXAMINATION AND A MENT WITHIN 90 DAYS PRIOR TO SE  ED AVIATION WARPARE SPECIAL S, NOVIT, EP-3E AIRCRAFT FAMI OF SERVICE WAS AT THE REQUE: X X X X X SE ent of Defense or with any other affected Fed monts of a Federal benefit program.  D. NEAREST RELATIVE dysoric and a MADELINE JOHNSON - 15411 241 (MOTHER) TACOMY	RESIST & E. F. F. S. F. S. F. S. F. S. S. ELLCR IS S.	SC_2WKS, MMAINT TO MMAINT TO SEE REMAR YES	JUNIT RECKS
DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL SERVICE MEDAL SEA SER P.STOL SHOT MARKSMANS 15a. COMMISSIONED THROUGH S b. COMMISSIONED THROUGH S c. ENLISTED UNDER LOAN REF 16. DAYS ACCRUED LEAVE PAID 0.0 18. REMARKS BLK. 13 CONTO - RIEBON W NAVAL AIRCREW INSIGNIA TO ACTIVE DUTY RECALL/ CONVENIENCE OF THE GOY X X The information consided there in its a supposess are to determine eligibility of 193. MALING ADDRESS AFTE 13042 JANICKI ROAD SEDRO WOOLLEY, WA 9828 20. MEMBER REQUESTS COP	GLUBAL WAR ILOBAL SEE REMA AMENT FROGRA 17. MEMBER DENTAL S ISSIARI'S ILOO I. BLK 14 CONT X COMMENT X COMMENT IN ANNUAL SCRE IN ANNUAL	CON TERROR ON TERROR NENT RIGIDO ARKSI Y HP 19 USC So MM 19 USC Co WAS PROVID SERVICES AN ER DEVICE TO - WARFA ENING EXT X INSUITING ART (Speeny states) THE CENTR  MMODO 226.	RISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM	APPRINTICE, ZWKS, JANJI; AVI  APPRINTICE, ZWKS, JANJI; AVI  BP-3 CON & WIRP, ZWKS, JINNII  10WKS, AUGHT EP-3E AVIATION  CONTROL EXAMINATION AND A  MENT WITHIN 90 DAYS PRIOR TO SE  DIAVIATION WARFARE SPECIAL  S. NOVII, EP-3E AIRCRAFT FAMI  OF SERVICE WAS AT THE REQUE:  X X X  SE  CHILD OF CHARLES OF WITHIN 19 OF BETT OF SERVICE  DIAVIATION WARFARE SPECIAL  S. NOVII, EP-3E AIRCRAFT FAMI  OF SERVICE WAS AT THE REQUE:  X X X  SE  CHILD OF CHARLES OF WITHIN 19 OF BETT OF SERVICE  MAPPELINE JOHNSON - 15411 241  (MOTHER) TACOMA  WA OFFICE OF VETERANS	ERISST & E. FP 3F ESI  ALL APPROC  ALL APPROC  PARATION  IST INSCH  LIARIZ, I'S  ERIAL 4 431  ER	SC_2WKS, MM AINT THE MAINT THE YES YES YES YES YES YES YES YES YES YE	JUNIT RECKS
DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL BERVICE BEDAL BERVICE MEDAL BERVICE MEDAL BOOM SSIONED THROUGH S B. COMMISSIONED THROUGH S BOOM BOOM BOOM SIDE S BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM S BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM	GLOBAL WAR GLOBAL WAR COLOR OF THE PROPERTY OF	CON TERROR ON TERROR ON TERROR	RISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM	APPRINTICE 2WKS, JANJI; AVI AWKS, MARIT; SURVE EVASION I FP-3 CON & WIRF, 2WKS, JINII 10WKS, AUGIT; EP-3E AVIATION  BE A POST OF THE SERVICE OF THE SERVICE WAS AT THE REQUE  X X X SERVICE WAS AT THE REQUE  X X Y SERVICE WAS AT THE REQUE  X Y Y Y SERVICE WAS AT THE REQUE  X Y Y Y SERVICE WAS AT THE REQUE  X Y Y Y SERVICE WAS AT THE REQUE  X Y Y Y Y SERVICE WAS AT THE REQUE  X Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	RESIST & L. FPS AF ESI  ALL APPROCRATION  IST INSKIT  LIARTZ, 1V  ST AND FC  LIARTZ, 1V  ST AND FC  ST AND  ST AND FC  ST AND  ST AND FC  ST AND  ST AND FC  ST AND	SC_2WKS, MM AINT THE MAINT THE YES YES YES YES YES YES YES YES YES YE	JUNIT FECH (KS)  X NO X N
DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL EXPEDITIONARY MEDAL SERVICE MEDAL SEA SER P.STOL SHOT MARKSMANS 15a. COMMISSIONED THROUGHS b. COMMISSIONED THROUGHS c. ENLISTED UNDER LOAN REF 16. DAYS ACCRUED LEAVE PAID 0.0 18. REMARKS BLK 13 CONTO - RIBBON W NAVAL AIRCREW INSIGNIZ TO ACTIVE DUTY RECALL/ CONVENIENCE OF THE GOY X X The information consided here in its a MUDICINES AND to determine eligibility of 19a. MALLING ADDRESS AFTE 19a. MALLING ADDRESS AFTE 19a. MEMBER REQUESTS COP (WASHINGTON, DC) 21a. MEMBER REQUESTS COP (WASHINGTON, DC) 21a. MEMBER REGUATURE	GLOBAL WAR GLOBAL WAR COLOR OF THE PROPERTY OF	CON TERROR ON TERROR ON TERROR	RISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM	APPRINTICE 2WKS, JANJI; AVI AWKS, MARIT; SURV EVASION I FP-3 CON & WIRF, 2WKS, JINNI 10WKS, AUGIT; EP-3E AVIATION  BES, years of commitment.  PLETE DENTAL EXAMINATION AND A MENT WITHIN 90 DAYS PRIOR TO SE  ED AVIATION WARPARE SPECIAL IS, NOVIT, EP-3E AIRCRAFT FAMI OF SERVICE WAS AT THE REQUE X X X SE Bent of Defense or with any other affected Fed monts of a Federal benefit program.  MADELINE JOHNSON - 15411 241 (MOTHER) TACOMA  WA OFFICE OF VETERANS  OF THE DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS  OF THE DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS  OF THE DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS  AUTHORIZED TO SIGN DECENTION  ON (For use by authorized agencies only IN (FOR USE AGENCY IN (FOR USE AG	RESIST & E. FP 3F ESI  ALL APPROCEPARATION  IST INSIGH  LITERATE  BETT AND FE  A  RELA 4 43  BETT AND FE  A  WA 9844  B AFFAIRS  NS AFFAIRS  NS AFFAIRS  NS AFFAIRS  NS AFFAIRS  O  O  O  O  O  O  O  O  O  O  O  O  O	SC_2WKS, MM AINT THE MAINT THE YES YES YES YES YES YES YES YES YES YE	JUNIT FECH (KS)  X NO X N
DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL FXPEDITION ARY MEDAL GERVICE MEDAL SERVICE MEDAL SEA SER P.STOL SHOT MARKSMANS 15a. COMMISSIONED THROUGH S b. COMMISSIONED THROUGH S c. ENLISTED UNDER LOAN REF 16. DAYS ACCRUED LEAVE PAID 0.0 18. REMARKS BLK 13 CONTD - RIBBON W NAVAL AIRCREW INSIGNIC TO ACTIVE DUTY RECALL/ CONVENIENCE OF THE GOY X X 7 re information contained frere in its a uncesses are to disternaine explainly of 1994. MALING ADDRESS AFTE 13042 JANICKI ROAD SEDRO WOOLLEY, WA 9828 20. MEMBER REQUESTS COP QWASHINGTON, DC) 21a. MEMBER REQUESTS COP QWASHINGTON, DC) 215. MEMBER REQUESTS COP 216. MEMBER REQUESTS COP 217. MEMBER REQUESTS COP 218. MEMBER REQUESTS COP 218. MEMBER REQUESTS COP 219. MALING ADDRESS AFTE 229. TYPE OF SEPARATION Released From Active Dury MILPER 28. NARRATIVE REASON FOR	GLOBAL WAR GENICE CONCLESS ATMENT PROGRA  17. MEMBER DENTAL S GSLARI'S I DOJ L. BLK. 14 CONT ANNUAL SCRE CERNMENT X Colect to conscience ANNUAL SCRE CERNMENT X Colect to conscience TERNMENT X Colect	CON TERROR ON TERROR ON TERROR	RISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM	APPRINTICE 2WKS, JANJI; AVI AWKS, MARIT; SURVE EVASION I FP-3 CON & WIRF, 2WKS, JINII 10WKS, AUGIT; EP-3E AVIATION  BE A POST OF THE SERVICE OF THE SERVICE WAS AT THE REQUE  X X X SERVICE WAS AT THE REQUE  X X Y SERVICE WAS AT THE REQUE  X Y Y Y SERVICE WAS AT THE REQUE  X Y Y Y SERVICE WAS AT THE REQUE  X Y Y Y SERVICE WAS AT THE REQUE  X Y Y Y Y SERVICE WAS AT THE REQUE  X Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	RESIST & E. FERSES & ELLCRIS  ALL APPROCEPARATION  IST INSIGNATION  IST AND FC & STAND F	SC_2WKS, MMAINT TEEL RUMAR YES	JUNIT FECH (KS)  X NO X N
DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL FXPEDITION ARY MEDAL, C SERVICE MEDAL, SEA SERV P.STOL SHOT MARKSMANS 15a. COMMISSIONED T-IROUGH 8 b. COMMISSIONED T-IROUGH 8 c. ENLISTED UNDER LOAN REF 16. DAYS ACCRUED LEAVE PAID 0.0 18. REMARKS BLK 13 CON TD - RIBBON W NAVAL AIRCREW INSIGNIC TO ACTIVE DUTY RECALL/ CONVENIENCE OF THE GO' X 7 The information considered free in its autocoses are to determine explainly 8 1994. MALING ADDRESS AFTE 13042 JANICKI ROAD SEDRO WOOLLEY, WA 9828 20. MEMBER REQUESTS COP (WASHINGTON, DC) 21a. MEMBER SIGNATURE 23. TYPE OF SEPARATION Released From Active Ducy 25. SEPARATION AUTHORITY MILIPER	GLOBAL WAR GILOBAL WAR CONCEDED CON MILE OF SEE REMARKED COTO SCHOLARSH TO MEMBER DENTAL S. SILARI'S ILOUT SEE SEAR AT MEMBER DENTAL S. SILARI'S ILOUT S. BILK I 4 CONTINUAL SCREVERNMENT. X. CONCEDED CONTINUAL SCREVERNMENT. X. CONTINUAL SCREVERNMENT. ANDIAL SCREVERNMENT. AND SEPARATION 4  15 DE SENT TO 2016  SPECIAL ADIA SEPARATION DE SEPARATION DE SEPARATION DE ACTIVE SERVANDER CONTINUAL DE SERVAND	CON TERROR ON TERROR NET RIGHT	RISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM	APPRINTICE ZWKS, JANJI; AVI AWKS, MARIT; SURVE EVASION I FP-3 CON A WIRF, ZWKS JI.N.I. 10WKS, AUGIT; LP-3E AVIATION  DESTRUCTION  BENEFIT OF THE SEMENTATION AND A MENT WITHIN 90 DAYS PRIOR TO SE  DIE AVIATION WARPARE SPECIAL S. NOVI., EP-3E AIRCRAFT FAMI DEF SERVICE WAS AT THE REQUES  X X X SE  BENEFIT OF SERVICE AND AND A MADELINE JOHNSON - 1541 241 (MOTHER)  TACOM/ WA OFFICE OF VETERANS  FOF THE DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS  FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS  FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS  FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF SERVICE (MONE)  AUTHORIZED TO SIGN DISCUSSION  NO (FOR USE BY QUIRORIZED SOM)  24. CHARACTER OF SERVICE (MONE)  26. SEPARATION CODE	FP 3F ESIS ELLCR IS ALL APPROCEPARATION IST INSIGNITION FOR A STAND FC STAN	SC_2WKS, MM MAINT TEET REMARE  YES	JUNIL RECKS
DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL ( SERVICE MEDAL SEA SERVICE MEDAL) SERVICE MEDAL SEA	GLOBAL WAR GLOBAL WAR COLOR OF THE PROPERTY OF	CON TERROR ON TERROR NET RIGHT	RISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM ISM	APPRINTICE 2WKS, JANJI; AVI AWKS, MARIT; SURVE EVASION I FP-3 CON & WIRF, 2WKS, JINII 10WKS, AUGIT; LP-3E AVIATION  BE years of commitment.  PLETE DENTAL EXAMINATION AND A MENT WITHIN 90 DAYS PRIOR TO SE  AVIATION WARFARE SPECIAL S, NOVII, EP-3E AIRCRAFT FAMI OF SERVICE WAS AT THE REQUE: X X X SE  BENEFICE WAS AT THE REQUE: X X X SE  BENEFICE WAS AT THE REQUE: X X X SE  BENEFICE WAS AT THE REQUE: X X X SE  BENEFICE WAS AT THE REQUE: X X X SE  BENEFICE WAS AT THE REQUE: X X X SE  BENEFICE WAS AT THE PROPRIED FOR SERVICE FOR SERVI	FP 3F ESIS ELLCR IS ALL APPROCEPARATION IST INSIGNITION FOR A STAND FC STAN	SC_2WKS, MAINT TEE REMAR  YES YES YES YES YES YES YES YES YES YE	JUNIL RECKS

### **INCIDENT IMAGE**



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY CHIEF OF NAVAL PERSONNEL. 701 SOUTH COURTHOUSE ROAD ARLINGTON VA 22204 2472

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY CHIEF OF NAVAL PERSONNEL C/O DENTITY FORCE F. O. BOX 589 CLAYSBURG, PA 16925-0589 5211 Ser 00/

July 20, 2017



### RE: DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY OFFICIAL BUSINESS

Dear Eric,

This letter is to notify you of the potential compromise of your Personally Identifiable Information (PII). The U.S. Navy was notified on November 22, 2016, by a government contract service provider that it was the victim of a PII Breach. You are receiving this notification because we have determined that your name and Social Security Number may have been compromised.

While there is no evidence to suggest your personal data has been misused, it is the Department of the Navy's policy to apprise individuals who may have had personal data compromised.

We regret the delay that has occurred with your notification, and we take this potential data compromise very seriously – this is a matter of TRUST for our Sailors, both past and present. We are working hard to help everyone impacted, as well as prevent additional incidents like this from occurring in the future.

Additionally, for those who may have been affected by this PII Breach, we are providing a comprehensive suite of identity theft protection free of charge, including:

- Full-service identity theft restoration, which helps to repair your identity following fraudulent activity since the date of the compromise
- Identity theft insurance, which can help to reimburse you for certain expenses incurred if your identity is stolen since the date of the compromise
- e. Continuous identity and credit monitoring



09253-1-01

### INCIDENT IMAGE

To register for these services, please visit: www.identityforce.com/navy.

Additionally, you will need this personalized 25-digit pin code to enroll:

Credit monitoring, identity restoration services and identity theft insurance will provide a maximum of three years of coverage, and are available through July 18, 2020. However, any identity theft claim submitted during this period will be investigated and worked until the affected individual's identity is restored.

You may have been offered similar services in the past if you were impacted by other cyber incidents and breaches, including the 2015 cybersecurity incident at the Office of Personnel Management. If you have already enrolled in identity theft protection services, no further action may be required from you at this time.

Should you have any questions or concerns, please contact n1privacy.fct@navy mil or call 866-793-4447. Additionally, a list of Frequently Asked Questions (FAQs) was created for this incident and can be found at: http://www.public.navy.mil/bupers-npc/Documents/PII\_Data\_Breach\_FAQ.pdf

For additional guidance on safeguarding your PII, we also recommend you visit the Federal Trade Commission's web site at: https://www.identitytheft.gov.

Sincerely,

Re

R. P. BURKE

C9239 L01

**INCIDENT IMAGE** 



# THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA HAS AWARDED THE

# AIR MEDAL

(STRIKE/FLIGHT NUMERICAL "1")

T()
NAVAL AIRCREMMAN (AVIONICS) SECOND CLASS (NAVAL AIRCREW WARFARE)
ERIC C. JOHNSON
UNITED STATES NAVY FOR

MERITORIOUS ACHIEVEMENT IN AERIAL FLIGHT FROM 23 JUNE TO 7 NOVEMBER 2012

GIVEN THIS

DAY OF AUGUST 2016

Michellet

MICHBELLE J. HOMADD ADMIRAL, U.S. HAVY COMMANDER, U.S. NAVAL FORCES RURGPE/AFRICA

RN-98 (0.925 (0.97.52) 0.041.5252-0500

### **INCIDENT IMAGE**



The President of the United States takes pleasure in presenting the AIR MEDAL (First Strike/Flight Award) to

NAVAL AIRCREWMAN (AVIONICS) SECOND CLASS (NAVAL AIRCREW WARFARE)
ERIC C. JOHNSON
UNITED STATES NAVY

for service as set forth in the following

CITATION:

For meritorious achievement while participating in acrial flight as Electronic Warfare Operator of an EP-3E aircraft assigned to Fleet Air Reconnaissance Squadron ONE while deployed with Commander, U.S. SIXTH Fleet from 23 June to 7 November 2012 in support of Operation ENDURING FREEDOM. Petty Officer Johnson flew 25 combat missions during Operation ENDURING FREEDOM, totaling 255.8 hours. Demonstrating extraordinary tactical acumen, he reconnoitered key targets for intelligence collection on terrorist and militial activity in direct support of promoting stability and security in the region. His expert knowledge and application of the aircraft onhanced operational readiness and contributed materially to the success of national objectives. Additionally, his mission focus and dedication to duty ensured victory in the skies and on the ground. By his superior airmanship, perseverance, and loyal devotion to duty in the face of hazardous flying conditions, Petty Officer Johnson reflected great credit upon himself and upheld the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service.

The Numeral "1" to represent One Strike/Flight Award authorized.

For the President,

Michelle Howard
Michelle J Howard
Admiral, United States Navy

Admiral, United States Navy Commander, U.S. Naval Forces Europe Commander, U.S. Naval Forces Africa

### **INCIDENT IMAGE**

### INSTRUCTIONS

- Before completing this form see SECNAVINST 1850.1. For the electronic form, halp for each Block can be accessed by placing the cursor over the data entry field and pressing the E1 key.
   The Summary of Action (item 35) is requested (except for Command approved NAMs). In addition, attach a double spaced proposed citation.
   Two (2) letter codes to be used in Blocks. 19, 20, 31 and 32.
   All dates should be entered in the DD-3-letter month ID-YYYY format (EX: 23-FEB-2004).

MH	Medal of Honor	NM	Navy and Marine Corps Medal	JC	Joint Service Commendation Medal
NX	Navy Cross	BS	Bronze Star Medal	NC	Navy & Marine Corps Commendation Medal
DM	Distinguished Service Medal	BV	Bronze Star w/ V Medal	CV W/V	Navy & Marine Corps Commendation Medal
SS	Silver Star	PH	Purole Heart Medal	JA	Joint Service Achievement Medal
11/	Legion of Merit	MM	Meritorious Service Medal	NA	Navy & Marine Corps Ach evement Medal
LV	Legion of Merit w/ V	AS	Air Medal (Strike/Flight)	NV W/V	Navy & Marine Corps Ach evement Medal
OX	Distinguished Flying Cross	AF	Air Medal (Individual Action)	CR	Compat Action Ribbon
DW	Distinguished Flying Cross w/V	AL-	Air Madel (Individual Action w/ VA	YY	Letter of Commondation

35. Summary of Action (not required for Command approved NAMs)

In accordance with OPNAVINST 3710.7U and total mission requirements below. AWV2 Johnson is most deserving of the recognition afforded by the Air Medal (Strike/Filight).

AWVZ Johnson displayed exceptional courage during flight operations while deployed with FAIRECONRON ONE from 23 June to 7 November 2012 in support of Operation ENDURING FREEDOM. AWVZ Johnson's total mission requirements are listed below:

Date	Unit	OP	Mission	Flight Hours	Pts/Hrs	Flight Code/SPC Description	
23-Jun-12	VQ-1	OEF	5V2	10.0	0.800	6 - Mission Flights	
28-J.n-12	VQ-1	OEF	SV2	6.8	0.544	V2 - Ragar and ECM Reconnaissance	
03-Jul-12	VQ-1	OEF	6V2	10.0	0.800	Radar Mapping, etc	
09-Jul-12	VQ-1	OEF	8V2	9.9	0.792		
15 Jul 12	VQ 1	DEF	6V2	10.0	0.800		
25-Jul-12	VQ-1	DEF	5V2	11.0	0.880		
28-Jul-12	VQ-1	OEF	972	10.0	0.800		
11-Aug-12	VQ-I	OEF	8V2	11.0	058.0		
13 Aug 12	VQ-1	DEF	5V2	8.4	0.672		
22-Aug-12	VQ-1	DEF	5V2	10.8	0.864		
23-Aug-12	VQ-1	DEF	5V2	10.8	0.864		
25-Aug-12	VQ-1	OEF	6V2	10.9	3.872		
27-Aug-12	VQ-1	DEF	5V2	10.4	0.832		
29-Aug-12	VQ-1	OEF	6V2	10.8	0.864		
31-Aug-12	VQ-1	OEF	6V2	11.1	0.888		
09-Sep-12	VQ-1	OEF	6V2	113	0.904		
10-Sep-12	VC-1	OEF	6V2	11.0	0.880		
19 Sep 12	VQ 1	OEF	6V2	103	0.824		
24-Sep-12	VQ-1	OEF	6V2	9.8	0.784		
28-Sep-12	VC-1	OFF	6V2	9.5	0.784		
14-Oc:-12	VQ-1	OEF	6V2	10.5	0.840		
17-Oct-12	VQ-1	OEF	6V2	10.3	0.824		
28-Oct-12	VQ-1	OLF	6V2	10.5	0.840		
30-Oct-12	VQ-1	OEF	GV2	9.9	0.792		
07-Nov-12	VQ-1	OEF	6V2	10.5	0.840		
		26			a 2000		
				ryover Points:	0.000 255.8		
			otal Hours:				
			otal Points: otal Combin	ad Daissa	20.464		
			otal Cerryov		0.464		
		- 1	otar Carryov	er - units	6.404		

AWV2 Johnson's skill courage, and devotion to duty in the face of hazardous flying conditions make him most deserving of the recognition afforded by the presentation of the Strike/Flight Air Medall.

OPNAV 1650/3 (Rev 7-04)

S/N-0107-LF-128-0900

All Previous Editions Obsolete

Page 2 of 2

 From:
 Rep Barreto

 To:
 Greg Barreto

 Cc:
 Chris Barreto

Subject: Evon Burnicle FW: KATU/PSU Town Hall Update

**Date:** Tuesday, October 9, 2018 9:36:00 AM

Attachments: <u>image001.png</u>

Hi Rep. Barreto.

Hi Chris.

I have placed all this information into the calendar.

Is there any prep that needs to be done?

Vicki Olson

From: Evon Burnicle < EvonB@katu.com> Sent: Monday, October 8, 2018 6:24 PM

**To:** Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @ oregonlegislature.gov>

Subject: KATU/PSU Town Hall Update

Hi Rep. Barreto,

The KATU/PSU **Measure 105 Town Hall** is next week. It takes place on Monday, October 15<sup>th</sup>. I just want to make sure you have all the information you need for that night.

### Here are some important details:

Topic: Measure 105

Day: Monday, October 15

Time: Please arrive at 6:15pm - Town Hall starts at 7pm and ends at 8pm

Location: Portland State University, Smith Memorial Student Union Ballroom on the 3<sup>rd</sup> floor

Address: 1825 SW Broadway, Portland

Guests: Measure 105 Supporters - Cynthia Kendoll / Oregonians for Immigration Reform and Rep. Greg Barreto / Measure 105 Sponsor

Measure 105 Opponents - Andrea Williams / Causa Oregon and Portland Mayor Ted Wheeler

**Host:** Steve Dunn

# Contact: Evon Burnicle, KATU Special Projects Producer,

Is there any other information I can provide? Please feel free to call or email me.

Thanks again for your participation.

Evon Burnicle KATU Special Projects Producer 503-231-3501 (office)

(cell)













 From:
 Rep Barreto

 To:
 Greg Barreto

 Cc:
 Chris Barreto

Subject: Ballot Measure 105 info from Chase Tedrow Date: Tuesday, October 9, 2018 9:55:00 AM

Attachments: image001.png image002.png

Info from Chase Tedrow-

# Ballot Measure 105 (IP 22) – Repeal Sanctuary State Law Initiative – Statutory Amendment

Ballot measure number: Measure 105

Certified ballot title: Repeals law limiting use of state/local law enforcement resources to enforce federal immigration laws.

Text: Link to complete measure text

Status: Qualified for ballot.

Supporters: Stop Oregon Sanctuaries; Repeal Oregon Sanctuary Law Committee; Oregonians for Immigration Reform; Representative Knute Buehler

Opponents: Oregonians United Against Profiling; Columbia Sportswear; Nike; Portland Business Alliance; ACLU; Asian Pacific American Network of Oregon; Basic Rights Oregon; Beyond Toxics; Bus Project; Causa Oregon; Ecumenical Ministries of Oregon; Family Forward Oregon; NARAL; Northwest Workers' Justice Project; AFL-CIO; Oregon Center for Public Policy; Oregon Education Association; Oregon Environmental Council; Oregon Latino Health Coalition; National Organization for Women; Oregon Physicians for Social Responsibility; Planned Parenthood; Rural Organizing Project; SEIU; Sierra Club; Stand for Children; United Food Commercial Workers

Major contributors: Federation for American Immigration Reform; Oregonians for Immigration Reform

What it does: Repeals ORS 181A.820 which forbids state agencies, including law enforcement, from using state resources or personnel to detect or apprehend persons who have violated federal immigration law.

Background: Oregon has been a sanctuary state for several decades, meaning the use of state and local resources to enforce federal immigration law is prohibited under state law unless a person has committed a crime other than being in the country illegally. In February 2017, Governor Brown signed Executive Order 17-04 reaffirming Oregon's status as a sanctuary state by expanding the prohibition in state law barring the use of state resources for federal enforcement purposes to include state agencies. Additionally, the Legislature passed House Bill 3464 (2017) prohibiting public bodies from asking about citizenship or immigration status or from disclosing information about persons for the purpose of enforcing federal immigration laws.

Vicki Olson Senior Legislative Assistant Rep. Greg Barreto HD 58



# Ballot Measure 105 (IP 22) – Repeal Sanctuary State Law Initiative – Statutory Amendment

Ballot measure number: Measure 105

Certified ballot title: Repeals law limiting use of state/local law enforcement resources to enforce federal immigration laws.

Text: Link to complete measure text

Status: Qualified for ballot.

Supporters: Stop Oregon Sanctuaries; Repeal Oregon Sanctuary Law Committee; Oregonians for Immigration Reform; Representative Knute Buehler

Opponents: Oregonians United Against Profiling; Columbia Sportswear; Nike; Portland Business Alliance; ACLU; Asian Pacific American Network of Oregon; Basic Rights Oregon; Beyond Toxics; Bus Project; Causa Oregon; Ecumenical Ministries of Oregon; Family Forward Oregon; NARAL; Northwest Workers' Justice Project; AFL-CIO; Oregon Center for Public Policy; Oregon Education Association; Oregon Environmental Council; Oregon Latino Health Coalition; National Organization for Women; Oregon Physicians for Social Responsibility; Planned Parenthood; Rural Organizing Project; SEIU; Sierra Club; Stand for Children; United Food Commercial Workers

Major contributors: Federation for American Immigration Reform; Oregonians for Immigration Reform

What it does: Repeals ORS 181A.820 which forbids state agencies, including law enforcement, from using state resources or personnel to detect or apprehend persons who have violated federal immigration law.

Background: Oregon has been a sanctuary state for several decades, meaning the use of state and local resources to enforce federal immigration law is prohibited under state law unless a person has committed a crime other than being in the country illegally. In February 2017, Governor Brown signed Executive Order 17-04 reaffirming Oregon's status as a sanctuary state by expanding the prohibition in state law barring the use of state resources for federal enforcement purposes to include state agencies. Additionally, the Legislature passed House Bill 3464 (2017) prohibiting public bodies from asking about citizenship or immigration status or from disclosing information about persons for the purpose of enforcing federal immigration laws.

From: Rep Barreto
To: Barreto

Subject: RE: Evon Burnicle FW: KATU/PSU Town Hall Update

Date: Tuesday, October 9, 2018 9:55:00 AM

Attachments: <u>image001.png</u>

OK

Vicki Olson

From: Barreto <

Sent: Tuesday, October 9, 2018 9:50 AM

**To:** Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @ oregonlegislature.gov >; 'Greg Barreto' <

Subject: RE: Evon Burnicle FW: KATU/PSU Town Hall Update

Please follow-up on tickets for these event. I have requested 10.

Thanks, Chris

From: Rep Barreto [mailto:Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov]

**Sent:** Tuesday, October 09, 2018 9:37 AM

**To:** Greg Barreto **Cc:** Chris Barreto

Subject: Evon Burnicle FW: KATU/PSU Town Hall Update

Hi Rep. Barreto.

Hi Chris.

I have placed all this information into the calendar.

Is there any prep that needs to be done?

Vicki Olson

From: Evon Burnicle < <a href="mailto:EvonB@katu.com">EvonB@katu.com</a> Sent: Monday, October 8, 2018 6:24 PM

**To:** Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @ oregon legislature.gov >

**Subject:** KATU/PSU Town Hall Update

Hi Rep. Barreto,

The KATU/PSU **Measure 105 Town Hall** is next week. It takes place on Monday, October 15<sup>th</sup>. I just want to make sure you have all the information you need for that night.

Here are some important details:

Topic: Measure 105

Day: Monday, October 15

Time: Please arrive at 6:15pm - Town Hall starts at 7pm and ends at 8pm

Location: Portland State University, Smith Memorial Student Union Ballroom on the 3<sup>rd</sup> floor

Address: 1825 SW Broadway, Portland

Guests: Measure 105 Supporters - Cynthia Kendoll / Oregonians for Immigration Reform and

Rep. Greg Barreto / Measure 105 Sponsor

Measure 105 Opponents - Andrea Williams / Causa Oregon and Portland Mayor Ted

Wheeler

Host: **Steve Dunn** 

Contact: Evon Burnicle, KATU Special Projects Producer,



Is there any other information I can provide? Please feel free to call or email me.

Thanks again for your participation.

Evon Burnicle KATU Special Projects Producer 503-231-3501 (office)

(cell)

evonb@katu.com











 From:
 Rep Barreto

 To:
 Greg Barreto

 Cc:
 Chris Barreto

Subject: In District news Zumwalt Road paving begins in 2019 County gets \$708,00 in grant funding plan

Date: Thursday, November 8, 2018 10:04:00 AM

## Zumwalt Road paving begins in 2019

County gets \$708,00 in grant funding plan

#### By Kathleen Ellyn

Wallowa County Chieftain

The Wallowa County Roads department received another boost recently when it learned that a grant written for money to resurface the Zumwalt Road was about to be released. Phase I of the project is expected to begin April 1, 2019.

Wallowa County Commissioners applied for the grant from Western Federal Land Access back in 2015 at the same time as their application for funds to work on the Wallowa Mountain Loop Road (39 Road).

"We didn't get it at that time, but they contacted us later and told us if we still wanted the money, we could be considered," said County Commissioner Susan Roberts.

The \$708,000 grant the county eventually won will pay for crushing 76,000 cubic yards of rock taken from the Hohn Pit on Zumwalt Road, located on property owned by the Dan Probert family.

"That's a lot of rock," said Roberts.

The rock is sufficient to produce six inches of aggregate to be compressed to four inches on a 24-foot wide road from milepost 2.5 to milepost 23.5 up the Zumwalt Road. Shoulders, ditches and culverts will be improved as well.

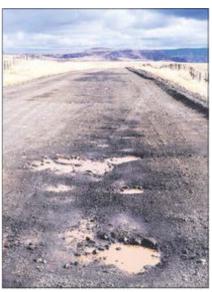
A contractor will do the rock crushing work and the county will do the roadwork.

The county owns those 21 miles of the Zumwalt Road up to U.S. Forest Service land, but other than seeing to it the road was bladed, the county has been unable to finish the road in the manner envisioned decades ago.

At the time the road was built, the intention was to pave it for the benefit of logging traffic, so the road prism was built for paving.

That paving project never materialized and the gravel began migrating. Now there is severe wash-boarding, the berms are filled with debris and ditches need to be readdressed.

See ZUMWALT, Page A9



Pothole-laced roads will soon be a thing of the past as you make your way up the Zumwalt Road.

Kathleen Ellyn/Chieftain

### **ZUMWALT**

Continued from Page A9

Rebuilding the gravel road will take time, said Roberts. "We have an 11-man crew and 400 miles of gravel roads to maintain," she said. "The plan is that they will build the 21 miles of Zumwalt three miles a year over seven years." The county was required to come up with matching funds in the amount of \$72,802. The final tally of costs over the next seven years is unknown.

"This is something we've been wanting to do for a long time," said Roberts. "A lot of property owners live up that road, and it's a main route to that section of Forest Service land. It's a popular area."

Also up the Zumwalt Road is the 33,000-acre Zumwalt Prairie Preserve, owned by The Nature Conservancy. It is Oregon's biggest private nature sanctuary; supports sustainable livestock grazing; and sales of landowner hunting tags have raised over \$300,000 for Wallowa County charities over the years.

Jeff Fields, project manager for the Zumwalt Prairie Preserve, has been following the grant process and was pleased to hear the project would start in the spring — even if the road wouldn't reach his area for several years. "This will benefit a lot of ranchers and residents," he said. "There's a new interest group of visitors and tourists to the area and that improved access will benefit them, too."

Vicki Olson Senior Legislative Assistant Rep. Greg Barreto HD 58 From: Rep Barreto
To: Christopher Broderick

Bcc: Barreto

Subject: Tickets for town hall RE: From Chris Broderick at PSU re: town hall on Measure 105

**Date:** Tuesday, October 9, 2018 10:07:00 AM

#### Hi Christopher.

Chris Barreto requested 10 tickets and we would like to follow up on how we receive them. Please let us know and thank you,

Vicki Olson Senior Legislative Assistant Rep. Greg Barreto HD 58

From: Christopher Broderick <cgb2@pdx.edu> Sent: Thursday, October 4, 2018 1:42 PM

**To:** Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @ oregonlegislature.gov>

Cc: Evon Burnicle < Evon B@katu.com>

**Subject:** From Chris Broderick at PSU re: town hall on Measure 105

#### Hello Chris,

Evon Burnicle at KATU forwarded your message. Thanks for sending that.

We are hosting the town hall and wanted to thank Rep. Barreto for participating. Because he will be coming a long way, PSU would like to pay for his mileage to and from here and we also would like to put him up at our campus lodging, University Place Hotel, on Monday night after the event.

https://www.uplacehotel.com/

Please let me know if that would work for Rep. Barreto so I can make arrangements. Here are answers to your questions:

1) Let me know how many tickets you want and we'll reserve them. You don't need names, just the number of tickets (they are free).

2 and 3) The media panel for this are reporters from two statewide news organizations: Hillary Borrud, who covers state government and the Legislature for The Oregonian/oregonlive; Jeff Mapes, the senior political reporter in the state who now covers politics for OPB and its affiliates, and Chris May, a journalist for the PSU Vanguard, the student newspaper here (we always have a student on the panel because we are a university and it's good experience for student journalists to both cover and participate statewide issues like this).

We do not have editorial page editors or commentators or analysts from any media on the media

panel. It's strictly reporters who are impartial and have some background on this issue through their reporting. We take seriously a level playing field for both sides -- the panel asks questions of both sides and doesn't make statements or offer opinions.

Before working here at PSU, I spent 30 years in daily journalism in Oregon and elsewhere and I organize these forums every year as a way to convene important and topic issues and present both sides of an issue, particularly one that Oregonian will be voting on like this one. In addition, Steve Dunn at KATU is the moderator who has moderator a number of these forums and as a veteran Oregon journalist, he does a terrific job of making sure both sides get equal # of questions and equal time to respond.

Again, thanks to Rep. Barreto for participating. With both a live, television and webcast audience, he will be able to reach a lot of voters at this event.

-- Chris Broderick .



Christopher Broderick Associate Vice President University Communications Portland State University

503 725-3773

cell

christopher.broderick@pdx.edu

 From:
 Rep Barreto

 To:
 Evon Burnicle

 Bcc:
 Barreto

Subject: Ticket follow up RE: Please send from the leg account

**Date:** Tuesday, October 9, 2018 1:40:00 PM

Hi Evon.

Wanted to give an update on tickets to town hall.

I sent Chris Broderick an email this morning asking how we get the 10 tickets from him. I have also called and left messages on both of his numbers.

I work part time and will not be back in the office until Monday, Oct 15.

That's the reason for the urgency.

I asked Chris to send an email if he misses me today because I will be checking email on Thursday.

Thank you,

Vicki Olson Senior Legislative Assistant Rep. Greg Barreto HD 58



From: Evon Burnicle < Evon B@katu.com>
Sent: Thursday, October 4, 2018 10:08 AM

**To:** Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @ oregonlegislature.gov>

Subject: Re: Please send from the leg account

Hi Chris,

Thank you for your email. I forwarded it to Chris Broderick at Portland State University. That's because KATU and PSU are partners in the Measure 105 Town Hall and PSU provides the tickets and puts together the media panel. Chris will contact you soon.

We really appreciate Rep. Barreto's willingness to do the Town Hall. This will be great exposure for

Measure 105.

Please let me know if you have additional questions.

Thank you. Evon Burnicle KATU Special Projects Producer

On Oct 4, 2018, at 8:58 AM, Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @oregonlegislature.gov > wrote:

Dear Evon.

Thank you for the invitation for Representative Barreto to participate in the KATU / PSU Town Hall on October 15<sup>th</sup>.

I would like to know if you can fulfill the following requests for that evening's town hall.

- 1. Would like a number of tickets to give to individuals to be a part of the audience membership.
- 2. Would like one of the newspapers on the panel to be the Bend Bulletin.
- 3. If the Bend Bulletin is unable to attend, please fill the spot with a media outlet that supports the repeal of the sanctuary laws.

I look forward to your response,

Chris Barreto Chief of Staff for Rep. Greg Barreto From: Rep Barreto To: **Evon Burnicle** Bcc: **Barreto** 

RE: Ticket follow up RE: Please send from the leg account Subject:

Date: Tuesday, October 9, 2018 2:14:00 PM

Attachments: image001.png

Thank you Evon. Vicki Olson

From: Evon Burnicle < Evon B@katu.com> Sent: Tuesday, October 9, 2018 1:51 PM

**To:** Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @ oregon legislature.gov >

Subject: RE: Ticket follow up RE: Please send from the leg account

Hi Vicki,

Chris mentioned today that Rep. Barreto wanted ten tickets. I'm sure he'll get back to you but if he doesn't for some reason..please send me the names of who wants a ticket and I'll make sure everyone gets in that night. It will not be a problem. I can meet Rep. Barreto's crew at the door of PSU's Smith Memorial Student Union Ballroom on the 3<sup>rd</sup> floor on Monday evening.

No worries, we'll make sure everyone is taken care of. Please keep me up to date.

Evon Burnicle KATU Special Projects Producer 503-231-3501 (office) (cell)

evonb@katu.com









**From:** Rep Barreto [mailto:Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov]

Sent: Tuesday, October 9, 2018 1:40 PM To: Evon Burnicle < <a href="mailto:EvonB@katu.com">EvonB@katu.com</a>>

**Subject:** Ticket follow up RE: Please send from the leg account

Hi Evon.

Wanted to give an update on tickets to town hall.

I sent Chris Broderick an email this morning asking how we get the 10 tickets from him. I have also called and left messages on both of his numbers.

I work part time and will not be back in the office until Monday, Oct 15.

That's the reason for the urgency.

I asked Chris to send an email if he misses me today because I will be checking email on Thursday.

Thank you,

Vicki Olson Senior Legislative Assistant Rep. Greg Barreto HD 58



rom: Evon Burnicle < EvonB@katu.com>
Sent: Thursday, October 4, 2018 10:08 AM

**To:** Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto@oregonlegislature.gov >

Subject: Re: Please send from the leg account

Hi Chris,

Thank you for your email. I forwarded it to Chris Broderick at Portland State University. That's because KATU and PSU are partners in the Measure 105 Town Hall and PSU provides the tickets and puts together the media panel. Chris will contact you soon.

We really appreciate Rep. Barreto's willingness to do the Town Hall. This will be great exposure for Measure 105.

Please let me know if you have additional questions.

Thank you.

Evon Burnicle

On Oct 4, 2018, at 8:58 AM, Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @oregonlegislature.gov > wrote:

Dear Evon.

Thank you for the invitation for Representative Barreto to participate in the KATU / PSU Town Hall on October 15<sup>th</sup>.

I would like to know if you can fulfill the following requests for that evening's town hall.

- 1. Would like a number of tickets to give to individuals to be a part of the audience membership.
- 2. Would like one of the newspapers on the panel to be the Bend Bulletin.
- 3. If the Bend Bulletin is unable to attend, please fill the spot with a media outlet that supports the repeal of the sanctuary laws.

I look forward to your response,

Chris Barreto Chief of Staff for Rep. Greg Barreto



 From:
 Rep Barreto

 To:
 Rep Nearman

Subject: ATT Becky. FW: You are invited to attend a debate on Measure 105 to repeal sanctuary law

**Date:** Thursday, October 11, 2018 9:34:00 AM

Hi Becky.

Are you still interested in attending?

Vicki Olson

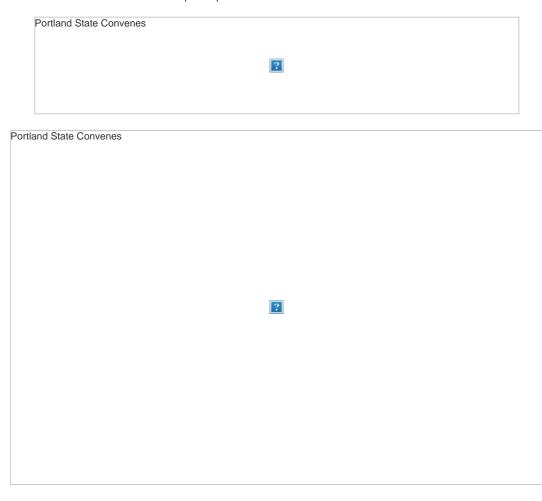
From: PSU University Communications <ucomm@pdx.edu>

Sent: Wednesday, October 10, 2018 3:51 PM

To: Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @ oregonlegislature.gov>

**Subject:** You are invited to attend a debate on Measure 105 to repeal sanctuary law

Join us for a televised debate with participation from a live audience.



# Should voters repeal Oregon's sanctuary law?

FREE and open to the public

Oregon voters will decide Measure 105 in the Nov. 6 election whether to repeal the state law prohibiting the use of state and local resources to enforce federal immigration laws. Oregon was the first state in the nation in 1987 to pass such a law.

and KATU-Channel 2 host the debate, with chief petitioners Cynthia Kendoll and Rep. Greg Barreto, R-Cove speaking for the measure; Portland Mayor Ted Wheeler and Andrea Williams,

Portland State University

# Monday October 15th 6:45 p.m. to 8 p.m.

Smith Memorial Student Union Ballroom (Third Floor) 1825 SW Broadway

Reserve a ticket through the **PSU Box Office**, or by calling 503-725-3307

director of Causa, the immigrant rights organization, speaking against the measure.



The event will be televised on Channel 2's "Your Voice, Your Vote" and webcast on <a href="katu.com">katu.com</a>.



Share this email:









Manage your preferences | Opt out using TrueRemove™ Got this as a forward? Sign up to receive our future emails. View his email online.

Portland State University | PO Box 751 Portland, OR | 97207-0751 US

This email was sent to rep gregbarreto@oregonlegislature.gov.

To continue receiving our emails, add us to your address book.

From: Rep Barreto
To: Barreto

Subject: KATU Town Hall FW: You are invited to attend a debate on Measure 105 to repeal sanctuary law

**Date:** Thursday, October 11, 2018 9:35:00 AM

From: PSU University Communications <ucomm@pdx.edu>

Sent: Wednesday, October 10, 2018 3:51 PM

To: Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @ oregonlegislature.gov>

Subject: You are invited to attend a debate on Measure 105 to repeal sanctuary law

Join us for a televised debate with participation from a live audience.



# Should voters repeal Oregon's sanctuary law?

FREE and open to the public

Monday October 15th 6:45 p.m. to 8 p.m.

Oregon voters will decide Measure 105 in the Nov. 6 election whether to repeal the state law prohibiting the use of state and local resources to enforce federal immigration laws. Oregon was the first state in the nation in 1987 to pass such a law.

State University and KATU-Channel 2 host the debate, with chief petitioners Cynthia Kendoll and Rep. Greg Barreto, R-Cove speaking for the measure; Portland Mayor Ted Wheeler and Andrea Williams, director of Causa, the immigrant rights

Portland

#### Smith Memorial Student Union Ballroom (Third Floor) 1825 SW Broadway

Reserve a ticket through the PSU Box Office, or by calling 503-725-3307

organization, speaking against the measure.



The event will be televised on Channel 2's "Your Voice, Your Vote" and webcast on <a href="katu.com">katu.com</a>.



#### Share this email:









Manage your preferences | Opt out using TrueRemove™ Got this as a forward? Sign up to receive our future emails. View his email online.

Portland State University | PO Box 751 Portland, OR | 97207-0751 US

This email was sent to rep gregbarreto@oregonlegislature.gov.

To continue receiving our emails, add us to your address book.

From: Rep Barreto

To: Barreto; Greg Barreto

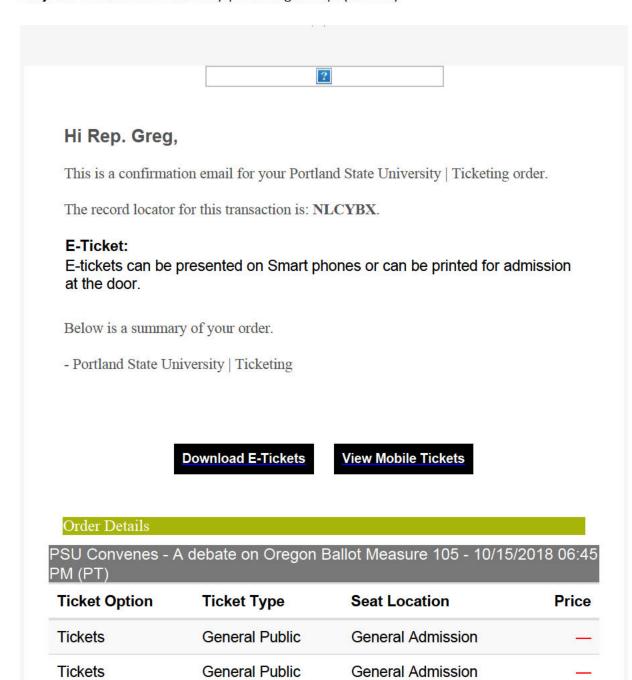
Subject: FW: Portland State University | Ticketing Receipt (NLCYBX)

Date: Thursday, October 11, 2018 9:42:00 AM

From: noreply@universitytickets.com <noreply@universitytickets.com>

Sent: Wednesday, October 10, 2018 11:30 AM

**To:** Rep Barreto <Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov> **Subject:** Portland State University | Ticketing Receipt (NLCYBX)



Tickets	General Public	General Admission	_			
Tickets	General Public	General Admission	_			
Tickets	General Public	General Admission	_			
Tickets	General Public	General Admission	_			
Tickets	General Public	General Admission	· ·			
Tickets	General Public	General Admission	-			
Tickets	General Public	General Admission				
Tickets	General Public	General Admission	5			
Season Ticket C	ason Ticket Charges					
Events			-			
Subtotal			-			
Delivery Charges	S		_			
Total Paid			: <del></del>			
Purchased by: Rep. Greg Berreto (Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov)						
Powered by UniversityTickets						

From: Rep Barreto
To: Rep Nearman

Subject: RE: ATT Becky. FW: You are invited to attend a debate on Measure 105 to repeal sanctuary law

**Date:** Thursday, October 11, 2018 10:40:00 AM

Yes.

Can you get 2?

The link to get tickets is below.

Vicki

From: Rep Nearman

Sent: Thursday, October 11, 2018 10:37 AM

To: Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @ oregonlegislature.gov>

Subject: RE: ATT Becky. FW: You are invited to attend a debate on Measure 105 to repeal sanctuary law

Yes!! Do I need a ticket to get in?

#### **Becky Mitts**

Chief of Staff Rep. Mike Nearman, Oregon House District 23 900 Court Street NE Rm H378 Salem, OR 97301 503.986.1423

From: Rep Barreto

Sent: Thursday, October 11, 2018 9:34 AM

**To:** Rep Nearman < Rep.MikeNearman@oregonlegislature.gov >

Subject: ATT Becky. FW: You are invited to attend a debate on Measure 105 to repeal sanctuary law

Hi Becky.

Are you still interested in attending?

Vicki Olson

**From:** PSU University Communications < <u>ucomm@pdx.edu</u>>

Sent: Wednesday, October 10, 2018 3:51 PM

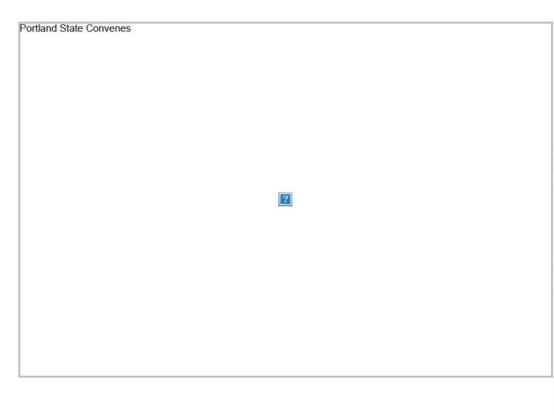
**To:** Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto@oregonlegislature.gov >

Subject: You are invited to attend a debate on Measure 105 to repeal sanctuary law

Join us for a televised debate with participation from a live audience.

Portland State Convenes
?

Oregon voters will decide Measure 105 in the Nov. 6 election whether to repeal the state law prohibiting the use of state and local resources to enforce federal immigration



# Should voters repeal Oregon's sanctuary law?

FREE and open to the public

Monday October 15th 6:45 p.m. to 8 p.m.

Smith Memorial Student Union Ballroom (Third Floor) 1825 SW Broadway

Reserve a ticket through the PSU Box Office, or by calling 503-725-3307



**Portland** State University and KATU-Channel 2 host the debate, with chief petitioners Cynthia Kendoll and Rep. Grea Barreto, R-Cove speaking for the measure; Portland Mayor Ted Wheeler and Andrea Williams, director of Causa, the immigrant rights organization, speaking against the measure.



The event will be televised on Channel 2's "Your Voice, Your Vote" and webcast on <a href="katu.com">katu.com</a>.

Portland State of	f Mind		

#### Share this email:









Manage your preferences | Opt out using TrueRemove™ Got this as a forward? Sign up to receive our future emails. View his email online.

Portland State University | PO Box 751 Portland, OR | 97207-0751 US

This email was sent to rep gregbarreto@oregonlegislature.gov.

To continue receiving our emails, add us to your address book.

From: Rep Barreto
To: Barreto

**Subject:** Bill Evans FW: Oregonianss for Immigration Reform

**Date:** Monday, October 15, 2018 11:39:00 AM

Hi Chris.

Bill Evans also left a voice message on our office number.

Vicki Olson

From: Bill Evans <

Sent: Saturday, October 13, 2018 4:41 PM

**To:** rep.gregbarreto@state.or.us

**Subject:** Oregonianss for Immigration Reform

Hello!

I am emailing to voice concerns over Rep. Barreto's RSVP to a meeting with the Oregonians for Immigration Reform (OFIR) on October 20th. The OFIR is classified as a hate group by the Southern Poverty Law Center, and I would like to ask Rep. Barreto to advocate for Republican politics via other mediums. The resources of hate groups does neither party any good.

Here is a link to the SPLC website: <a href="https://www.splcenter.org/hatewatch/2018/04/19/meet-oregon%E2%80%99s-anti-immigrant-hate-group-oregonians-immigration-reform-ofir">https://www.splcenter.org/hatewatch/2018/04/19/meet-oregon%E2%80%99s-anti-immigrant-hate-group-oregonians-immigration-reform-ofir</a>

Bill

From: Rep Barreto
To: Evon Burnicle

Subject: RE: KATU"s address (and other information) for Monday"s Town Hall

**Date:** Monday, October 15, 2018 12:12:00 PM

Attachments: image001.png

See you at 5:30.

Greg

From: Evon Burnicle <EvonB@katu.com>
Sent: Saturday, October 13, 2018 2:32 PM

**To:** Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @ oregon legislature.gov>

**Subject:** KATU's address (and other information) for Monday's Town Hall

Hi Rep. Barreto,

We're finalizing our plans for Monday night's Measure 105 Town hall so I wanted to reach out about a couple of things.

We'll see you at KATU News on Monday, October 15th around 5:30pm. KATU is located at 2153 NE Sandy Blvd., Portland. Please call KATU producer Nate Baker (or 503-231-4264) when you arrive so he can open the vehicle gate for you. That gate is located on NE 20<sup>th</sup> between Sandy Blvd. and Hoyt St. Nate will ride with all of you to the town hall and escort everyone into the ballroom. We can get additional escorts if needed. Does your wife want to remain at KATU to watch the debate or will she accompany you to PSU? We need to make arrangements either way.

If you haven't had a chance to look over the information sheet I sent on Friday, I just want to point out a couple of things when it comes to the show format:

- \*each side has 1:30 to respond to the same question, and the side that goes first gets a 45 second rebuttal
- \*all four panelists will be offered the opportunity to present a one minute closing statement at the end of the town hall

That's it for now. If you have any questions, please contact me.

Thank you and I'll see you Monday evening.

Evon Burnicle
Producer – KATU's 'Your Voice Your Vote' show
503-231-3501 (office)
(cell)

evonb@katu.com











From: Rep Barreto
To: Nicole Payne

**Subject:** RE: Can you offer an opportunity to a person with disabilities

**Date:** Monday, October 15, 2018 2:41:00 PM

Hi Nicole.

Can you please send our office your address so we can make sure your legislator is aware of your concerns?

Thank you,

Vicki Olson Senior Legislative Assistant Rep. Greg Barreto HD 58



From: Nicole Payne <

Sent: Wednesday, October 10, 2018 1:08 PM

To: Rep Alonso Leon <Rep.TeresaAlonsoLeon@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Barker

< Rep. Jeff Barker @oregon legislature.gov>; Rep. Barnhart < Rep. Phil Barnhart & Rep. Phil Barnhar

Rep Barreto <Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Boles

<Rep.DenycBoles@OregonLegislature.gov>; Rep Bonham

<Rep.DanielBonham@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Boone

<Rep.DeborahBoone@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Buehler

<Rep.KnuteBuehler@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Bynum

<Rep.JanelleBynum@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Clem <Rep.BrianClem@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Doherty <Rep.MargaretDoherty@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Esquivel

<Rep.SalEsquivel@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Evans <Rep.PaulEvans@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep

Fahey <Rep.JulieFahey@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Findley

<Rep.LynnFindley@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Gomberg

<Rep.DavidGomberg@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Gorsek

<Rep.ChrisGorsek@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Greenlick

<Rep.MitchGreenlick@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Hayden

<Rep.CedricHayden@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Helfrich

<Rep.JeffHelfrich@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Helm <Rep.KenHelm@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep

Hernandez < Rep. Diego Hernandez @ oregonlegislature.gov >; Rep Holvey

- <Rep.PaulHolvey@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Kennemer
- <Rep.BillKennemer@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep KenyGuyer
- <Rep.AlissaKenyGuyer@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Kotek <Rep.TinaKotek@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Leif <Rep.GaryLeif@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Lewis <Rep.RickLewis@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Lively <Rep.JohnLively@oregonlegislature.gov>

**Subject:** Can you offer an opportunity to a person with disabilities

#### Hello

My name is Nicole Payne. I am currently on disability and have been for 20 years, I only make 791 to live on. With almost no job history and having a disability, there seems to be very little hope to get out of poverty. I recently got my BS with a minor in business and conflict resolution. I would like to start finding ways to use my education.

As you know our disability system is broken. With Oregon minimum wage going up to 12 an hour, housing over a1,000 a month for a one bedroom apt and disability only allowing people to make gross 1080 it leaves almost no hope of even getting one's medical bills paid for along with having a home to live in. I would like to see what can be done to change this.

I am open to volunteering my time to help with this. In volunteering this can also help me get some job experience, and give me possible hope for getting out of poverty. Would you be open to giving me the opportunity to work with your office and help myself and our community?

Thank you for your time

Nicole Payne

 From:
 Rep Barreto

 To:
 Greg Barreto

 Cc:
 Chris Barreto

Subject: Clerk"s Office FW: Office, Parking & Desk plans

**Date:** Friday, November 9, 2018 1:58:00 PM

Attachments: <u>image001.png</u>

2017-2018 Chamber Desks.pdf 2018 House Offices Floorplan.pdf 2017-2018 Parking Diagram.pdf

From: Sekerak Tim

Sent: Friday, November 9, 2018 1:30 PM

>

**Subject:** Office, Parking & Desk plans

Hello House members and members-elect:

Today I will start contacting the members of the upcoming 80<sup>th</sup> Legislative Assembly about their office, parking and desk preferences. According to House custom and practice, there are two separate lists being called simultaneously:

- 1. Office in the wings (called by seniority, alphabetical order tie breaker)
- 2. Desk and Parking (called by seniority, reverse alphabetical order tie breaker)

#### **Process:**

I will send each member/member-elect an individual email with the available choices at that time, and then follow up with a call and or text if I don't hear back. Attached you will find PDF's of the current layouts of all three of these for your reference. Hopefully you have already had a chance to think about these choices and will be ready when it is your turn.

#### Timeframe:

I will be sending emails and making calls during the workday, in the evenings and on weekends because time is of the essence. In the past, even though we proceed as fast as possible, this process has taken through the Thanksgiving weekend and into December. I apologize for any inconvenience this may cause. If you are planning to be out of reach during this time, please let me know so that we can make the necessary accommodations to keep the process moving.

Happy to answer any questions you may have in the meantime.

## Timothy G Sekerak

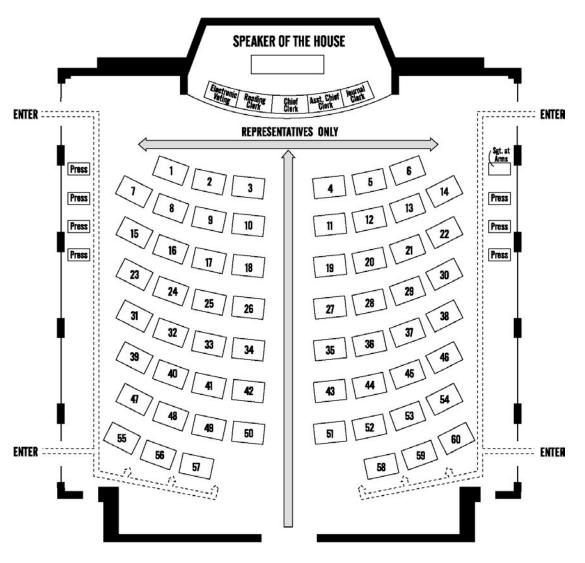
Chief Clerk Oregon House of Representatives State Capitol Building Rm H271 Salem, Oregon 97301 503-986-1870





### SEVENTY-NINTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

### HOUSE SEATING CHART 2018 Special Session

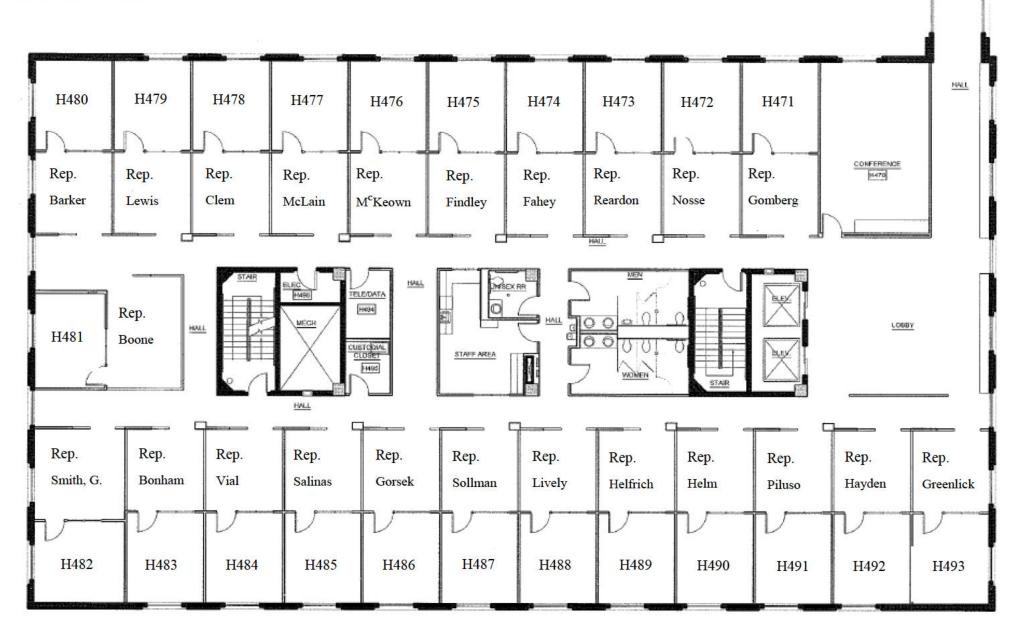


16 – Noble	31 – Stark	46 - Clem
17 - Doherty	32 - Post	47 - Findley
18 - Lewis	33 – Leif	48 - Boles
19-Malstrom	34 - Whisnant	49 - Sprenger
20 - McLain	35 - Bynum	50 - McLane
21 - Meek	36 - Alonso Leon	51 - Williamson
22 - Power	37 - Salinas	52 - Rayfield
23 – Smith, G.	38 – Boone	53 - Holvey
24 - Nearman	39 – Buehler	54 - Witt
25 - Reschke	40 – Hayden	55 - Kotek
26 - Lively	41 – Barreto	56 - Esquivel
27 - Marsh	42 - Wilson	57 - Olson
28 – Gorsek	43 - Gomberg	58-McKeown
29 - Hernandez	44 - Smith Warner	59 - Nathanson
30 – Fahey	45-Reardon	60 - Barnhart
	17 – Doherty 18 – Lewis 19 – Malstrom 20 – McLain 21 – Meek 22 – Power 23 – Smith, G. 24 – Nearman 25 – Reschke 26 – Lively 27 – Marsh 28 – Gorsek 29 – Hernandez	17 - Doherty       32 - Post         18 - Lewis       33 - Leif         19 - Malstrom       34 - Whisnant         20 - McLain       35 - Bynum         21 - Meek       36 - Alonso Leon         22 - Power       37 - Salinas         23 - Smith, G.       38 - Boone         24 - Nearman       39 - Buehler         25 - Reschke       40 - Hayden         26 - Lively       41 - Barreto         27 - Marsh       42 - Wilson         28 - Gorsek       43 - Gomberg         29 - Hernandez       44 - Smith Warner

#### House 2<sup>nd</sup> Floor HALL STAFF AREA OFFICE HZ71A H277 H276 H275 H274 H273 H271D H272 H271 Rep. Rep. Rep. H271 Rep. Rep. Rep. LIBRARY H271C Chief Clerk's Office Holvey OFFICE FIRTING Nathanson Smith Power Sanchez Keny-Guyer Warner HALL H236 HALL TELEXOATA LOBBY H287 HALL PETEN. CLOSET H288 WOMEN HALL H295 Rep. Rep. Rep. Rep. Rep. Rep. Rep. Rep. Rep. Williamson OFFICE H235E Malstrom Alonso Barnhart Evans Doherty Bynum Rayfield Meek Leon OFFICE H295A H279 H280 H281 H282 H283 H285 OFFICE H295D OFFICE H295C OFFICE H295B H284 H286

### House 3rd Floor HALL H381 H375 H380 H379 H378 H377 H376 H374 H373 H372 H371 Rep. Olson Kennemer Smith, D.B. Reschke Noble Witt Nearman Marsh Hernandez Parrish Stark HALL H393 HALL TELEIDATA H391 Rep. MECH HALL LOBBY H382 Esquivel STAFF AREA UTILITY HOSE WOMEN HALL H395 Rep. Rep. OFFICE HORSE Rep. Rep. Rep. Rep. Rep. Rep. Rep. McLane Whisnant Barreto **Boles** Leif Post Buehler Wilson Sprenger OFFICE H395A OFFICE HISSÓC H383 H384 H385 H386 H388 H389 H390 OFFICE H3950 H387 OFFICE [H3968]

## House 4th Floor

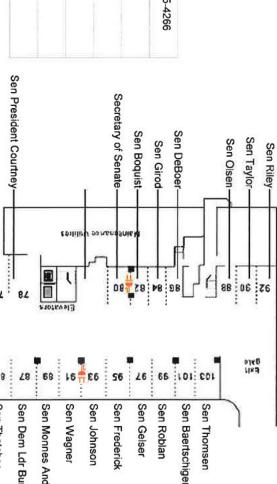


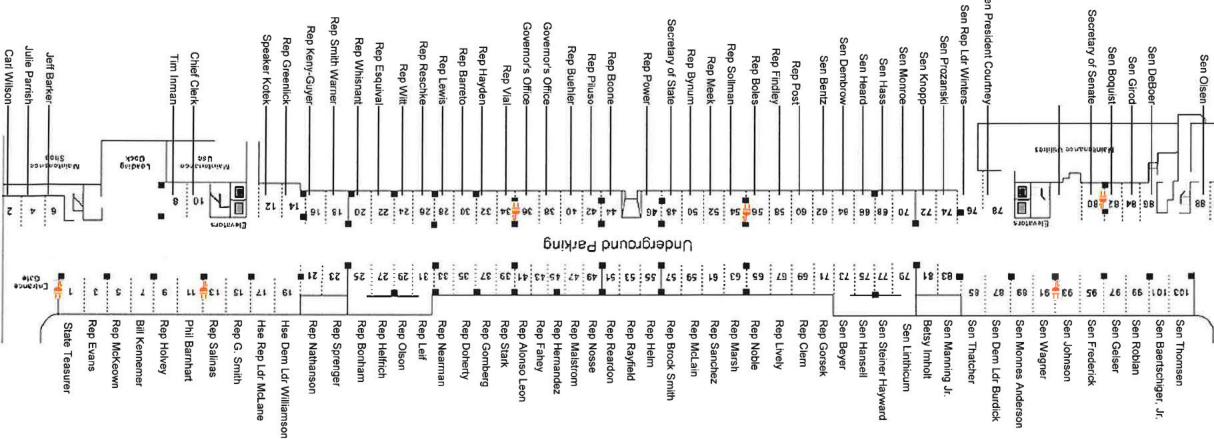
# FRONT SPACES

21 22 20 Café @ the Capitol 503-585-4266 Lore Christopher Tom Powers SRO COS

Michael Carew

Lindsey O'Brien





10-11-2018 Print Out

= 110 WTLET

 From:
 Rep Barreto

 To:
 Greg Barreto

 Cc:
 Chris Barreto

Subject: Senator Boquist response FW: Pay Equity Answers

Date: Thursday, November 15, 2018 2:36:00 PM

Attachments: Pay Equity Questions 8 Oct 18.pdf

LC 7644 Pay Records.xlsx
Ten Pages Pay Equity 3 Nov 18.pdf

Hi Rep. Barreto. Vicki Olson

From: Sen Boquist

Sent: Thursday, November 15, 2018 1:50 PM

**To:** Imholt Betsy <Betsy.Imholt@oregonlegislature.gov>

**Cc:** - House Republicans < houserepublicans@leg.state.or.us>; - House Democrats

<housedemocrats@leg.state.or.us>; - Senate Democrats <SenateDemocrats@leg.state.or.us>; -

Senate Republicans <SenateRepublicans@leg.state.or.us>

**Subject:** FW: Pay Equity Answers

### President Imholt:

Have compared your pay equity question responses to the formal public records response which has only ten substantive pages at best. They do not match. No surprise.

Bluntly, your response supposedly on behalf of Senator Courtney is nothing more than political blather. Your non-elected implementation of so-called pay equity is nothing more than an effort to institutionalize discrimination while protecting majority hired or retained non-member outliers at the expense of the rank and file legislative employees.

To be fair to my elected Democrat colleagues, there is zero evidence in the public record that any State Senator or State Representative has been involved in any of the decisions with the minor exception of the 'work group' that only deals with Legislative Assistants, and maybe caucus employees to a limited extent. Nor is there any indication in the public records of any wide participation or negative actions, if any, of the Speaker of the House. While rumors exist of the President and Speaker meeting on these issues there in nothing in the public records request response. Nothing. The entire rest of the pay equity implementation is being done by you and the outliers in secret from the elected State Senators and State Representatives. Again, to be legally clear, this is what the formal public records show along with every meeting or interface I've had on this matter. Some with six State Senators as witnesses to quite conflicting staff claims.

At this point, my impression is elected legislators are seen as nothing more than inconveniences to the highest paid employees of the Legislative Branch with a few exceptions. Meanwhile the hard working rank and file employees suffer the consequences. Less than a dozen or so outliers are a greater threat to Oregon's democratic republic than any outside group.

It is time to clean house. Either the new Senate President does it, or we do it via BOLI and the Circuit Courts. If not, and maybe regardless, the consequences of the failure of elected majority action will likely result in a complete meltdown by mid-session starting with Portlandia protesters. I see no staff member as being safe based on the past twelve months of failures.

Sincerely,

Brian J. Boquist Oregon State Senator

**From:** Imholt Betsy < Betsy.Imholt@oregonlegislature.gov > **On Behalf Of** Sen Courtney

**Sent:** Friday, October 19, 2018 11:11 AM

**To:** Sen Boquist < Sen.BrianBoquist@oregonlegislature.gov>

**Subject:** Pay Equity Answers

1. The pay equity analysis is currently underway.

- 2. Lore Christopher prepared the draft for review by agency directors and the chiefs of staff to the presiding officers. This document is currently being revised to reflect recent decisions made to modify the methodology.
- 3. Section 2 of HB 2005 amends ORS 652.220 to make it an unlawful employment practice to pay an employee wages at a rate greater than that paid another employee for work of comparable character, unless the pay differential is based on some combination of eight listed factors. That amendment also goes into operation on January 1, 2019. See section 14 of HB 2005. Timely compliance with ORS 652.220, as amended, is the reason the branch is acting now.
- 4. The equal pay analysis is still ongoing. The methodologies employed and data from the analysis will be maintained in branch records and may be presented in court as described in section 12, if that situation arises in the future. Employee Services is systematically reviewing each employee's records one at a time. Employee Services is trying to have all pay adjustments included in December paychecks.
- 5. The safe harbor provision in HB 2005 requires employers to make reasonable and substantial progress towards the elimination of wage differentials by January 1, 2019.
- 6. The pay equity analysis is being conducted by Legislative Administration. The Speaker and the President are relying on recommendations of legislative agency directors, a member workgroup and the legislative leadership to inform the project. Any corrections in pay as a result of the pay equity analysis will ultimately be implemented by the employee's appointing authority.

- 7. An outlier may be someone above or below the pay scale, or whose pay is not in line with their experience. Outliers can occur for multiple reasons like employees transferring in from other state agencies at their current rate of pay, hiring someone after being unemployed or underemployed, or a new hire negotiating based on their current salary. Outliers will be identified through the pay equity analysis. We can help avoid having outliers by adhering to a classification and compensation system and conducting the pay equity analysis as described in HB 2005 every three years.
- 8. "At-will employee" means an employee who may be terminated without cause at the discretion of the appointing authority or designee. All legislative branch employees are at-will employees throughout their service, regardless of the duration of the position, including service during an introductory period.
- 9. The draft job descriptions were prepared by Employee Services staff for review and editing by senators, representatives and caucus chiefs of staff. Final job descriptions were the result of this review and editing by appointing authorities who directly supervise these positions. These LA job descriptions will be available for members to use. However, members are not required to use these job descriptions and may prepare their own job descriptions if they choose.
- 10. Special working conditions are applied uniformly within a classification and should be noted in the position description. Generally, special working conditions are not applicable to office building work. Language in branch position descriptions are as follows:
  - Legislative Assistant to Member: This position will require working irregular hours that may include evenings and weekends.
  - Visitors Services: Includes reference to demanding or hostile individuals, and working extended or flexible hours.
  - LPRO Analysts: Lengthy hours, including possible evening and/or weekend work, may be required, especially during legislative sessions.
- 11. The nature of working for the legislature is working within a public building. The overwhelming majority of positions in the legislature work in and around the public space, chambers, committee rooms, meeting rooms and member offices, throughout the work day. One class is not significantly more exposed than another. None of the classifications in the legislative branch include hazard pay.
- 12. SR 20 and SR 17 are the existing position classifications for legislative assistants. These come from the legislative branch budget adopted by the legislature for the last several biennia. The legislature could change these for 19-21 if it chooses. This was a continuation of the status quo based on the existing legislatively approved budget.
- 13. There are no classifications in the legislative branch that are designated to include hazardous work conditions.

- 14. We are modifying our methodology to remain consistent with the Executive and Judicial Branches. That methodology includes three potential analyses: regression, point-factor and relational/ranking. The classifications in the legislative branch are not large enough to use the regression analysis. We are using the point factor analysis which uses the following factors: seniority, merit, experience, education and training. The factors vary in weight depending on the classification. Additional ranking/relational analysis may be used as needed to adjust low outliers among similarly situated employees.
- 15. Educational degrees do not independently determine compensation and are only one factor being considered. In the point factor analysis education weighs more as the job classification increases. This is consistent with the executive and judicial branches. Degrees are counted when they are from accredited institutions. In addition, if a degree is required for the position, the employee does not get additional points for the degree. Military education can be converted into college credits and degrees. When employees indicate that they have military education documentation (time frame, course name and course #), we work with them to convert the military education into college credits.
- 16. All positions have been sorted into job categories based on classification. Category A positions, which are salary range 14 and below, do not receive education points because none of the positions in these salary ranges require formal education. Trade schools and training certifications can count as training and employees can receive additional compensation for training.
- 17. Formal education from accredited institutions are part of the Hay Classification system. Military education/certificates can be converted into college credits. Trade schools and training certifications can count as training and employees can receive additional compensation for training.
- 18. All experience <u>relevant to the position</u> counts, regardless of where it is earned-local government, private sector, military, state government, etc. The plain and ordinary meaning of the word "relevant" would be used by BOLI and the courts.
- 19. Private sector experience counts.
- 20. Formal education from accredited institutions are part of the Hay Classification system. Military education/certificates can be converted into college credits. Trade schools and training certifications can count as training and employees can receive additional compensation for training.
- 21. Seniority will be calculated based on time in the <u>current classification only</u> for the point factor analysis. This definition is consistent with executive and judicial branches. Experience from local government would not count as seniority but it could count as experience if it was directly related to the position.

- 22. Seniority measures the time in the classification. Seniority is measured exactly the same whether one is in an at-will position or in a position that requires a for-cause finding for termination.
- 23. These compensation exceptions allow appointing authorities discretion for exceptional performance and training above and beyond the norm. This is consistent with the executive and judicial branches.
- 24. The legislative branch, consistent with the executive and judicial branches, is not using these factors in its equal pay analysis.
- 25. Travel expenses are reimbursable under our personnel rules. Therefore, we do not use travel as a pay equity factor. Travel is listed is a minor component in some classifications throughout the legislative branch.
- 26. The executive branch has approximately 31,000 employees with a large statewide footprint. The executive branch comp plan is consistent statewide. Same with the judicial branch. The legislative branch is following suit to not create disparity among geographic areas.
- 27. The legislative assistant classifications were originally based on Executive Support Specialist and Administrative Support Specialist classifications from the executive branch. We have updated the classifications, within the current legislatively approved ranges, to make them more relevant.
- 28. Staff can be reimbursed for travel. They can also use a motor pool vehicle.
- 29. Legislators, other than the presiding officers, are each paid an identical amount, so there is no need for an equal pay analysis. The presiding officers are paid a different amount than other legislators, though each is paid the same as the other. An equal pay analysis is not needed to conclude that the presiding officers do not perform work of comparable character to that performed by other legislators.
- 30. A legal conflict of interest does not exist.
- 31. Employees may be reimbursed for travel.
- 32. There has been no analysis based on production or piece-rate work. Workloads can vary for many reasons. The ordinary and common meaning of the phrase "quantity or quality of production, including piece-rate work" is that the production being measured is sufficiently uniform that comparisons of amounts being produced yield

meaningful information on the productiveness of employees. Legislative staff do not perform work of this nature. In addition, it is not reasonable to assume that all senate staff have double the workload of all house staff. Finally, it is discrimination to terminate an employee because of gender but it is not discrimination to terminate an employee because of poor performance.

- 33. Employee work performance is reviewed by the employee's appointing authority.
- 34. The revised classifications do not limit hours of work. Employees are exempt from overtime and can work irregular hours, evenings and weekend. However, it is best employment practice to respect employee work hours as much as possible and avoid late night phone calls that may seem unreasonable or harassing. Also, members should always require employees to use paid time off (personal business, sick leave and vacation leave) for time away from work.
- 35. This has been an ongoing discussion with the Executive branch and Judicial branch, legislative agency directors and the member workgroup. We have decided to mirror the other branches as closely as possible. The Executive branch is using three levels of analysis: multiple linear regression, factor analysis and ranking. The Judicial branch is using factor analysis and ranking. We are preparing to do the same as the Judicial branch, by using factor analysis and ranking. The factor analysis used by all three branches divides positions into job categories based on the Hay System, which was used to create the current state of Oregon compensation plan. The Hay System is commonly used to provide a consistent procedure for position classification evaluation by objectively measuring the content of each job compared to other jobs. Each category is assigned points provided for Directly Related Experience (DRE) and education (ED) above what is required as the Minimum Qualifications (MQs) for the classification. DRE does not include Seniority in the current job classification, which is treated separately. DRE is based on points per year (above MQ) with a maximum number of points. ED is based on points per type of degree (above MQ). Seniority is based on ten points per whole year in current classification with a maximum of 110.
- 36. The completed analysis will include a pre- and post-analysis of the wage gaps between members of various protected class status groups for which the legislative branch maintains data. We do not collect employee information and cannot evaluate pay discrepancies relating to the following protected classes: color, religion, sexual orientation, marital status, and national origin. Providing information regarding race, sex, veteran status, disability and age is optional on the part of an individual employee or may have changed since last provided.
- 37. The legislative branch is only responsible for completing an equal pay analysis for the legislative branch. The law does not require the legislative branch to consider whether executive or judicial branch positions constitute work of comparable character to legislative branch positions.

- 38. See answer to question 36.
- 39. The State of Oregon, including the legislature has had the HAY classification system in place since 1990. A classification and compensation system is a standard practice for minimizing pay disparities.
- 40. Yes, members may pay staff with campaign funds. However, use of campaign funds to pay staff is outside of the legislative branch's pay equity analysis. Each campaign is a separate employer.
- 41. The workgroup was formed by the speaker and the president to develop recommendations on pay equity implementation and member budget development for 2019-21.
- 42. Ultimately the decisions will be made by the following:
  - Appointing Authorities: approve position descriptions for their office and implement final pay adjustments
  - Legislative Administrator: implements the pay equity analysis and salary adjustments.
  - Legislative Administration Committee: approves updated personnel rules to reflect pay equity changes.
  - House and Senate: adopt personnel rules by reference in chamber rules
- 43. Yes.
- 44. The presiding officers decided to pay employees who have been underpaid retroactive to June 2018. This will not be paid from member accounts.

### Pay Equity Questions

- Have we done an equal pay analysis pursuant to HB 2005, Section 12(1)(a) covering the
  protected classes pursuant to Section 12(1)(b) and Section 1(5) indicating we have a pay equity
  problem requiring this ongoing massive undertaking? To be clear, the three documents on the
  Intranet are not a process, it is a defense against payments when a complaint is filed not
  anything close to the requirements of Section 12 of HB 2005.
- 2. Who by name, wrote the Pay Equity Implementation Guide? Since it is not an analysis, it does not define best management practices, and exposes the elected members of the Legislature, they vote to pay for damages, this is a critical question. The guide which poorly tries to justify the present scheme is used by method of block copy to answer questions both to members, and staff as noted by the Intranet, which answers nothing. Who wrote it by name?
- 3. Since this proposed scheme in progress is nothing more than a legal defense per HB 2005, why is it necessary to complete by January 1, 2019 if no systematic problem was found in the analysis? LC/HR in the same room in front of six elected officials claimed they had no known complaints. Multiple HB 2005 sections clearly indicate there are limits on any expos facto in the law. Section 8(8) provides 300 days of discovery even if a complaint is filed on January 2, 2019 which begs the asking of the same question twice. Why is a scheme being used instead of an analysis that meets Section 12 of HB 2005?
- 4. The present scheme is admittedly designed to some extent to prevent the payment of 'compensatory and damages' for future claims. Payment of back wages two years and attorney fees still apply. This is in Section 12, and if Section 12(1) was correctly implemented. Have the implementers of this scheme made 'reasonable and substantial progress toward eliminating wage differentials' to date? If so, what exactly has that entailed that would be presented as the legal defense? Why would not slowing down for more employee input, legislator input, and proving a systematic review of each protected class improve the analysis, employee support, and increase the scheme's existing legal defense approach?
- 5. Since employees think this scheme is nothing more than a defense for institutionalizing discrimination, and no complaint or wide spread discrimination can be identified, why in 'good faith' would the President and Speaker not slow down the process to improve communications, expand employee input, and involve legislators in the decision making in February and March.
- 6. Who is directing the implementation of the pay equity corrections in the legislature by name? We assume it is Betsy Imholt and Tim Inman but not even a director will say who? A member of the supposed work group said it was the President and Speaker but they may have delegated authority, maybe illegally, to somebody. However, no employee would say even the President or Speaker so it is clear they fear retribution.
- 7. Please define the definition of 'outlier' that is being used also for this scheme? The word is being used by the implementors and employees alike but with very different meanings.
  Implementers saying they will be out of class thus 'redlined' of which several have left the

legislative branch after being redlined. Employees use the term 'outlier' to define especially well compensated partisan staff being protected by the President and Speaker at the expense of the rank & file employees. No employee may lose compensation per Section 2(4). Present salaries are publicly known now so there are analytical questions. Who are the known outliers? How did they become outliers? How do we prevent this in the future?

- 8. What is the legal and applied definition of 'at will' employee? Are member staff at will employees? Are caucus staff at will employees? Are the President and Speaker staffs at will employees? Member, Caucus, President and Speaker staff are all partisan staff so if not at will then why? What other sub-branch staff categories are at will employees?
- 9. Legislative Assistants are the front line of the entire branch dealing with the public on a daily basis. The Legislature has very few constitutional responsibilities; bills and budget. If State Senators and State Representatives are actually the Legislature, then the sole, or two staff, of elected Legislators, are the most important staff to the Legislative Branch. That certain expertise needed for bills (LC) maybe and budget (LFO) requires specialized expertise meriting relevant compensation. Note, the fact remains, bill writing in other States is not always done by lawyers. Who created the Legislative Assistant LA 9912 and 9914 job descriptions? Meaning who by name? What experience do they themselves have leading them to be qualified to create the descriptions? What experience do they have supervising Legislative Assistants?
- 10. No place online, in any document provided, is there any application of how 'working conditions' is being analyzed or evaluated to the ten protected classes? There is no recognition of Section 1(11) in the draft Legislative Assistant LA 9912 & 9914 that required a public records request to break free even to a member. Why not? Is there a 'working conditions' analysis or evaluation for Visitor Services employees? What was used as the analysis of 'working conditions' for the 18 LPRO positions already completed?
- 11. The legislature as an institution recognizes certain limited employees are at risk already. The risk response capability, both in personnel and technology, was just recently upgraded by the institution. Since these employees in open publicly exposed work stations, which have experienced increasing risk due to their 'physical surroundings and potential hazards' why was this ignored in developing Legislative Assistant job description? Was this similar 'working condition' addressed for LPRO employee job descriptions serving in Committee hearing rooms?
- 12. Present public records show Legislators and Legislative Assistants, and a few other branch classifications as the lowest paid in the branch. The Legislative Compensation Plan dated June 15, 2018 already determines Legislative Assistants will be classified at Ranges 17 to 20 which again are at the bottom of compensation envisioned in the branch. The institution knows these employees are at the greatest risk of physical harm. Yet positions who are not exposed to the public, do not regularly deal with the public, have the ability to hide behind multiple doors, are the physically protected by barriers, are especially well compensated compared to Legislative Assistants. Why was this recommendation made by LC/HR to the President and Speaker?

- 13. How does the workplace environment or hazardous conditions for legislative staff factor into the classification system and other job descriptions across the branch?
- 14. Amongst the eight (8) Pay Equity discrimination defense categories in Section (2) of which an employer may pay employees more for work of comparable character, why and how did you choose to adopt education, direct related experience, and seniority, as the mandatory controlling factors? Do these same three defenses from Section 2(2), education, experience, seniority apply to every position equally in the legislative branch?
- 15. The Executive Branch is applying 'education' on a position by position basis. The first determination is what, if any, formal education is required by the position; HS/GED, Associates, Bachelors, Masters, PHD/JD. Second, they determine the type of degree or degrees that apply to position as degrees are by subject matter. Whoever is implementing this scheme decided PHDs and JDs get paid more, have more value regardless of relevancy which is outright discrimination against several of the protected classes. The implementors have claimed they have created and/or are creating a system aligned between the Executive Branch and Legislative Branches. That is just false but the real question is who determined 'education' by degree which would merit a pay increase or be a discriminator in the branch? Also, how is higher education evaluated, public, private, or online bachelor degrees for example, are they all equal in evaluations? Is a military assigned bachelor degree, or college credits an equivalent in the educational evaluation matrix?
- 16. HB 2005's eight discriminators apply to the a 'position in question' on an individual basis. How does a blanket discriminator defense for a level of publicly certified education apply to a single position if given to anyone? Does a plumber or electrician in LAC get these 'education' credits? Why does not his union trade school or CTE for licensing have 'education' credit?
- 17. How did you choose which specific types of employee education apply and which do not to the Pay Equity classification system (meaning how did you determine that certain college degrees should count towards the education factor whereas certain military certificates, union certificates, do not) and why?
- 18. The implementors have changed 'experience' in the law limiting it to 'direct experience' then scaling it down even farther to what is not more than incestuous experience. Specifically, the use of nearly exclusive state executive branch experience defies the separation of powers. Since the three branches of government are wholly separate please explain why and who determined the citizen's experience, as represented by a citizen legislature, does not count, but only executive branch public employment experience (city-county-state) is relevant? While allowing out-of-state legislative experience helps the implementers limit this by 'relevant' which is undefined. Why are the implementors ignoring the constitutional separation of powers? What is the definition of 'relevant' that will be used with BOLI and the Courts?
- 19. Employees have been told private sector experience does not count. In fact, they have been led to believe it is illegal according to the implementors. This has been heard personally. It is

- alluded to in the 'Pay Equity Questions Received from the Branch Staff' document. Is it true in the 'direct experience' matrix done with LPRO and LAs that private experience does not count? Where in the law is this discrimination against private sector experience legally justified?
- 20. How did you choose which specific types of employee education, direct related experience, seniority, and training apply and which do not to the Pay Equity classification system (meaning how did you determine that certain college degrees should count towards the education factor whereas certain military certificates, union certificates, do not) and why?
- 21. The implementors have defined 'seniority' with a state government formula and with a separate legislative formula. In questions, it is answered only executive government seniority counts but you have legislative seniority too? What is the definition by law of seniority that will be used to defend the discrimination formula established for Section 2(2)(a)? Why with two competing constitutional branches does the seniority from the Executive Branch apply to the Legislative Branch under separation of powers? Likewise, why does a former AFSME employee union member from a cities seniority not count in a similar legislative position since you count their 'relevant' government experience?
- 22. How is seniority relevant to 'at will' employees who can be terminated without cause at any time? How does an 'at will' employee even address the institutional discrimination this scheme is producing when asking the question could, and will, lead to 'at will' termination?
- 23. Why did you choose to include training and incentive/merit increases as discretionary compensation exceptions?
- 24. Do job descriptions used by hiring authorities compensate employees more for work of comparable character based on additional Pay Equity categories, such as "quality and quantity of production," "travel, if necessary and regular for employees," and "workplace location?"
- 25. Did HR/LC in developing defensible LPRO job descriptions consider Section 2(2)e 'travel' such as that of the Joint Transportation Committee or Joint Student Success Committee? Likewise, since Joint Ways & Means have biennial roadshow hearings is this calculated in to the job descriptions and legislative compensation plan?
- 26. As of a date certain a few weeks ago, the Legislative Branch had 553 employees per a public records request. On the list is 90 legislators who travel and have multiple work locations. Generally, there are 90 legislative assistants (LA 9912) coupled with some Session Legislative Assistants (LA9914) upward of 90 positions. At least, 40% of the branch workforce travel and have multiple work places. Why was 'travel' and 'workplace location' not recognized as a major component of the scheme, or analyses? Was an analysis done covering these two factors given 40% of the branch may be affected by travel and workplace location?
- 27. How was Range 20 and Range 17 determined for member staff before a job description was developed? Was the scope of work evaluated for those legislative assistants that work for

legislative members and compared to the scope of work evaluated by the major State Agencies personnel who are titled Legislative Assistants; for example the Legislative Assistant for the Director of ODOT? Or was the range selected to match the existing budget numbers for each existing legislator? In short, how was the scope of work, and the evaluation of pay range determined? Was it budget driven, or work value driven? For Example, again, If the legislative assistant for the Director of ODOT is not a range 20, why should the legislative assistant for Senator or Representative Carpenter be range 20? Is this pay equity?

- 28. If Legislative Assistants travel to and from in-district meetings will they be paid per diem in the future? Will LAs be paid per diem for switching from the district workplace to the Capitol workplace since it is not in the job description or compensation plan? LPRO staff are currently paid travel to in district and/or out-of-building hearings so if we do not cover LAs is this not discrimination?
- 29. Elected Legislators are considered 'employees' on some things and non-employees on other things. Simply depends on the legal argument for or against a particular law. While it seems unlikely the 'pick and choose rule' will stand up either way, the impact on HB 2005 implementation is quite great. There are no exceptions for the Legislative Branch so what is the status of elected legislators? Are Legislator's employees under HB 2005 thus the compensation, protected class, and discriminators apply to things including but not limited to travel between District and the Capitol, workplace location in District verses provide at the Capitol? If a Legislator is not an employee, how can they be the supervisor or appointing authority liable for HB 2005 for an employee?
- 30. What are the legal conflicts of interest in implementing this scheme, or even a slowed down enhanced participatory analysis?
- 31. If workplace location and travel are not reimbursed by per diem, and imbedded in the position description and compensation plan, under the later, employee business expenses are no longer allowed by IRS/IRC and DOR/OAR. Does this not discriminate against employees from District to District who have different travel and work place location requirements?
- 32. Quantity of production in Section 2(2)(c) applies two directions. Either as a defense, or a discriminator. Any analysis will be challenged both directions in terms of workload. Senate Districts are population base twice as large as House Districts. Some Districts are geographically different. Every bill and budget constitutionally required is completely repeated in two chambers. This requires Clerk staff and Secretary staff. The work of a Senator, and his legislative assistants, all employees in one manner or another, represents a doubling in almost all the job descriptions narrative of LA 9912 and 9914. Has there been an analysis of the workload, quantity of production as required by law if we want to defend against it given at least 90 positions are impacted? Is it discriminatory to have a Senate LA handle an institutionalized doubled work load? Is it discriminatory to fire an 'at will' Senate LA who is a woman because she cannot handle the double workload with in an equal work day of a House LA?

- 33. Quantity of work applies to Legislative Assistants by members committee assignments coupled with majority and minority assignments couple with Chair positions. The staff of a minority member assigned ten committees or task forces verses two committees is dramatic quantity of production difference. The difference between a majority member with four committees verses nine committees with one or two chairs is different. Chairs may have a couple of committee staff to dozens of committee staff supporting them. Thus, the more assigned committees, the more the Legislative Assistant must work. Bluntly, some LAs have to work from 7:30 am to 7:30 pm or later in session, and some can come in at 8:30 am leaving at 3:30 or 4:00 pm. Some fall into multiple protected classes. How is this discriminatory imbalance being addressed?
- 34. Does the new classification limit hours of work? What is the basis of saying staff cannot be called after they leave the Capitol? Since almost all Legislative Assistants work in District and the Capitol, what are they supposed to do in District when asked a question outside of 8-5? Sorry, not on the clock is not going to work in the Legislature.
- 35. How and why did you choose to weigh each above mandatory and discretionary factor (meaning how did you determine how to weight each specific Pay Equity factor?
- 36. Can you provide a matric or work sheet that will be required per Section 12(1)(B) proving out the analysis of each of the nine 'protected classes' in Section 1(5)?
- 37. Can you provide a complete copy of the required analysis called for in Section 12(1)(8) for the 'veterans status' inclusive of, but not limited to, the evaluation of their leadership and management step experience? Please do not confuse this with pay or seniority as the military has an 'up or out' policy of increasing responsibility. The question is provide proof your veterans status analysis is 'reasonable in detail and scope' for the class state wide, not just the Legislature since you recognize executive branch factors for many of the Section 2(2) allowed discriminators?
- 38. Can provide a second complete analysis called for in Section 12(1)(B) for any of Section 1(5) protected classes for comparison? When can Legislators expect to be provided the analysis for all the protected classes listed in Section 1(5)?
- 39. How and why did you choose to adopt a classification system?
- 40. May hiring authorities pay staff from campaign funds to conduct legislative business, and must their total compensation, including state and campaign compensation, be consistent with the classification system?
- 41. What is the roll of the non-public work group? It is blamed, members are cited, and none of them know, input appears all but impossible, and members say nothing is decided but implementation is well down the line.

- 42. Who is the approving authority for the work groups work to date? And in the future?
- 43. Will each Legislative office receive the exact same budget?
- 44. Who decided to backfill any potential salary increases for employees to June 1, 2018, and why?

H - Hourly P - Part-Time S - Salary

Gross Pay Amnt

	0 1	OL TH		- Salary		Gross Pay Amnt
Employee Name	Gender	Class Title	_	- Stipend		(as of 083118)
HILL, DARON M	M	LMM L9800 AA LEG MGT LEGISLATIVE	_		15,458.00	145,352.65
JOHNSON, DEXTER	M	LMM L9760 AA LEG MGT LEGISLATIVE			15,458.00	138,131.15
ROCCO, KENNETH G	M	LMM L9750 AA LEG MGT LEGISLATIVE			15,458.00	145,195.20
ALLANACH, CHRISTOPHER	M	LMM L9790 AA LEG MGT REVENUE OF			13,352.00	109,246.95
HANES, BRETT W	M	LMM L9801 AA LEG MGT ASST LEG AL			12,997.00	122,101.95
REINHART, CHRISTOPHER	M	LMM L9800 AA LEG MGT LEGISLATIVE			12,972.00	116,076.55
SIEBERT, PAUL	M	LMM L9751 AA LEG MGT DEPTY LEG F			12,719.00	113,812.50
IMHOLT, BETSY A	F	LMM L9995 AA LEG MGT CHIEF OF ST			12,202.00	109,975.50
CHRISTOPHER, LORE D	F	LMM L9875 AA LEG MGT HR DIRECTO			12,116.00	108,424.36
BROCKER, LORI	F	LMM L9985 AA LEG MGT SECRETARY			11,539.00	103,270.22
WALKER, WILLIAM S	M	LMM L9880 AA LEG MGT DIRECTOR	S		11,539.00	103,270.22
FREEMAN, LOREY	F	LMM L9761 AA LEG MGT CHIEF DEPU			11,539.00	103,270.22
AMES, LINDA L	F	LMM L9758 AA LEG MGT PRIN LEG AN			11,539.00	107,930.12
BYERLY, LAURIE A	F	LMM L9758 AA LEG MGT PRIN LEG AN			11,539.00	103,270.22
NEBURKA, JULIE	F	LMM L9758 AA LEG MGT PRIN LEG AN			11,539.00	103,270.22
BENDER, STEVEN	M	LMM L9758 AA LEG MGT PRIN LEG AN			11,539.00	109,927.22
CUMMINGS, ROBERT	M	LMM L9758 AA LEG MGT PRIN LEG AN			11,539.00	103,270.22
MCSPADEN, SEAN L	M	LMM L9758 AA LEG MGT PRIN LEG AN			11,539.00	113,679.42
WILSON, DOUGLAS S	M	LMM L9758 AA LEG MGT PRIN LEG AN			11,539.00	110,592.92
CRESSWELL, MARINA C	F	LMM L9800 AA LEG MGT LEGISLATIVE			11,131.00	60,644.65
NASBE, JOSHUA D	M	LSMS L9864 AA LEG SUP EL LA-4	S		10,991.00	91,807.98
SEKERAK, TIMOTHY G	M	LMM L9984 AA LEG MGT CHIEF CLER			10,991.00	98,370.59
BAEK, DAE H	M	LMM L9793 AA LEG MGT SR ECONOM			10,991.00	92,328.59
MALIK, MAZEN G	M	LMM L9793 AA LEG MGT SR ECONOM			10,991.00	98,370.59
TOSSWILL, CATHERINE M	F	LMM L9761 AA LEG MGT CHIEF DEPU			10,991.00	98,370.59
BERKOBIEN, RICHARD	M	LMM L9801 AA LEG MGT ASST LEG AD			10,882.00	62,432.00
BUTLER, PATRICK L	M	LSMS L9890 IA LEG SUP EL ISS 10	S		10,476.00	93,767.98
PATRINO, MARY E	F	LSMS L9864 AA LEG SUP EL LA-4	S		10,468.00	84,700.93
JAMES, MARISA	F	LSMS L9762 AA LEG SUP EL SR DEPUTY			10,468.00	90,270.36
LAI, HANNAH	F	LSMS L9762 AA LEG SUP EL SR DEPUTY			10,468.00	90,270.36
DALE, ALAN	M	LSMS L9762 AA LEG SUP EL SR DEPUTY	LC S		10,468.00	93,695.98
TAYLOR, CHARLES D	M	LSMS L9762 AA LEG SUP EL SR DEPUTY			10,468.00	93,695.98
FREILINGER, SHAWN M W	M	LMM L9880 AA LEG MGT DIRECTOR	S		10,468.00	92,717.98
BORDEN, JOHN F	M	LMM L9758 AA LEG MGT PRIN LEG AN			10,468.00	91,739.98
DEISTER, MICHELLE D	F	LMM L9752 AA LEG MGT SR LEGISLAT	IVE ANAL S		10,468.00	91,739.98
INMAN, TIMOTHY B	M	LMM L9995 AA LEG MGT CHIEF OF ST	AFF S		10,346.00	94,623.50
MINIFIE, JESSICA L	F	LSMS L9763 AA LEG SUP EL DEPUTY LC	S		9,974.00	85,996.74
GILBERT, DANIEL R	M	LSMS L9763 AA LEG SUP EL DEPUTY LC	S		9,974.00	85,996.74
STAYNER, MATTHEW S	M	LMM L9758 AA LEG MGT PRIN LEG AN	ALYST S		9,974.00	87,875.36
JOLIVETTE, GREGORY P	M	LMM L9752 AA LEG MGT SR LEGISLAT	IVE ANAL S		9,974.00	89,282.36
BRAUN, ANNA E	F	LSMS L9923 AA LEG SUP EL CAUCUS A	DMINISTRA S		9,583.00	86,404.50
MCGEE, MAUREEN A	F	LSMS L9763 AA LEG SUP EL DEPUTY LC	S		9,500.00	81,980.65
ELLIOTT, HEIDI K	F	LSMS L9762 AA LEG SUP EL SR DEPUTY	LC S		9,500.00	74,280.66
BRENNAN, THOMAS S	M	LSMS L9762 AA LEG SUP EL SR DEPUTY	LC S		9,500.00	81,980.65
QUIGLEY, KAREN MARY	F	LMM L9795 AA LEG MGT EXEC OFFICI	ER-CIS S		9,500.00	127,338.74
BEITEL, AMANDA	F	LMM L9758 AA LEG MGT PRIN LEG AN			9,500.00	84,172.74
NORDLUND, JAN L	F	LSMS L9864 AA LEG SUP EL LA-4	S		9,058.00	77,722.65
REILEY, ELIZABETH A	F	LSMS L9864 AA LEG SUP EL LA-4	S S		9,058.00	72,344.65
BRENNAN, PATRICK	M	LSMS L9864 AA LEG SUP EL LA-4	S		9,058.00	80,259.65
LEONI, MELISSA	F	LSMS L9863 AA LEG SUP EL LA-3	S		9,058.00	77,689.03
MARYANOV, DEBRA COHEN	F	LSMS L9863 AA LEG SUP EL LA-3	S		9,058.00	76,703.60
TO, KIM CHI THI	F	LMM L9756 AA LEG MGT LEGISLATIVE	ANALYST S		9,058.00	80,246.65
WALKER, TIMOTHY E	M	LMM L9756 AA LEG MGT LEGISLATIVE			9,058.00	77,961.53
JONES, TERENCE J	M	LSMS L9889 IA LEG SUP EL ISS 9	S		9,053.00	77,909.53
RAGHAVENDRAN, NAGARAJ	M	LSMS L9889 IA LEG SUP EL ISS 9	S		9,053.00	81,051.65
NEWVINE, EDWARD	M	LMM L9800 AA LEG MGT LEGISLATIVE	ADM S		8,968.00	88,940.70
GOLDSMITH, ROBERT J	M	LSMS L9888 IA LEG SUP EL ISS 8	S		8,936.00	79,854.09
DROPPERS, OLIVER J	M	LSMS L9864 AA LEG SUP EL LA-4	S		8,628.00	77,438.53
NEWELL, CHANNA	F	LSMS L9863 AA LEG SUP EL LA-3	S		8,628.00	69,963.03
ROSS, CHEYENNE	F	LSMS L9863 AA LEG SUP EL LA-3	S		8,628.00	70,311.03
PALMER, DAVID	M	LMM L9820 AA LEG MGT FACILITIES M	IGR S		8,628.00	74,372.92
TERPENING, JOHN C	M	LMM L9752 AA LEG MGT SR LEGISLAT			8,628.00	76,023.03
PLATA, JUDY T	F	LSMS L9889 IA LEG SUP EL ISS 9	S		8,622.00	73,576.93
STARKEY, JUNE M	F	LSMS L9888 IA LEG SUP EL ISS 8	S		8,411.00	76,212.50
MAXEY, ROBIN	M	LSMS L9963 AA LEG SUP EL CALA-3	S		8,334.00	75,163.50
EASTON, KYLE J	M	LSMS L9791 AA LEG SUP EL ECON REVE			8,212.00	70,829.83
TRUJILLO, SUZANNE C	F	LSMS L9763 AA LEG SUP EL DEPUTY LC			8,212.00	70,438.83
FANG-YEN, DAVID	M	LSMS L9763 AA LEG SUP EL DEPUTY LC			8,212.00	75,471.87
COLBURN, CHADWICK F	M	LE Y9991 AB LEG ELECT REPRESENTA			8,212.00	73,540.92
MCGOVERN, JAIME LYNDSE		LSMS L9791 AA LEG SUP EL ECON REVE			7,821.00	68,500.96
SANTIAGO, JESSICA	F	LSMS L9763 AA LEG SUP EL DEPUTY LC			7,821.00	68,252.83
RAPOZA, DANIEL V	M	LMM L9880 AA LEG MGT DIRECTOR	S		7,821.00	69,688.83
COATES, DIANE M	F	LMM L9765 AA LEG MGT UNIT MGR	S		7,821.00	73,366.03
•					,	,

DAUENHAUER, KRISTA L	F	LMM L9756 AA LEG MGT LEGISLATIVE ANALYST S	7,821.00	63,252.62
OBRIEN, ANNE M	F	LSMS L9887 IA LEG SUP EL ISS 7		71,468.35
HAERER, CAMERON L	M	LSMS L9823 AA LEG SUP EL ASST FAC MGR		31,344.76
HUPP, KAREN L	F	LSMS L9876 AA LEG SUP EL HRA-3-SENIOR		68,308.31
GEZELTER, LISA B	F	LSMS L9863 AA LEG SUP EL LA-3		54,694.09
HUNGERFORD, RACHEL M	F	LSMS L9763 AA LEG SUP EL DEPUTY LC		64,019.16
SILLS, LORI	F	LSMS L9763 AA LEG SUP EL DEPUTY LC	7,459.00	64,019.16
MAUGER, ROBERT L	M	LSMS L9763 AA LEG SUP EL DEPUTY LC		54,988.92
REED, ELSPETH Y	F	LMM L9765 AA LEG MGT UNIT MGR		64,371.16
ERICH, CHRISTOPHER	M	LSMS L9887 IA LEG SUP EL ISS 7		66,624.76
PETERSON, ARAM K	M	LSMS L9887 IA LEG SUP EL ISS 7		66,782.26
SANDERS, DEREK	M	LSMS L9888 IA LEG SUP EL ISS 8		66,071.74
SWEENEY, WILLIAM C	M	LSMS L9888 IA LEG SUP EL 133 8	•	66,401.74
•		LAMA L9886 IA LEG SES EL ISS 6	*	
RICHMOND, EUGENE R	M		•	36,564.50
CAREW, MICHAEL	M	LSMS L9923 AA LEG SUP EL CAUCUS ADMINISTRA'S		69,133.50
PEREZ, WHITNEY A	F	LSMS L9862 AA LEG SUP EL LA-2	*	61,402.16
CRAWFORD, ADAM	M	LSMS L9862 AA LEG SUP EL LA-2	•	63,328.16
HARTSFIELD, DAVID F	M	LSMS L9838 AA LEG SUP EL CAPITOL SUPV ELEC S	•	63,667.16
BOES, TERESA MARIE	F	LSMS L9818 AA LEG SUP EL PURCH/CONT SPEC-1	•	66,165.50
SWEET, JOSHUA A	M	LMM L9850 AA LEG MGT CFO		62,650.16
GAVETTE, CORINNE L	F	LMM L9792 AA LEG MGT REVENUE OFC MGR		63,631.17
RUMBAUGH, GINA B	F	LMM L9753 AA LEG MGT ADMIN SUPERVISOR S		65,499.11
STRAW, GREGORY	M	LSMS L9888 IA LEG SUP EL ISS 8	•	62,479.17
SEILER, ERIN K	F	LSMS L9863 AA LEG SUP EL CA/LA-3	*	5,948.90
ALDERSON, GREGORY R	M	LSMS L9963 AA LEG SUP EL CALA-3	-,	40,141.87
JOHNSTON, CYNTHIA	F	LAMA L9926 AA LEG SES EL ASST SEC OF THE SN/ S		66,563.87
LEWETAG, KENNETH E	M	LSMS L9895 AA LEG SUP EL PROD COORD		63,473.65
WOOD, PATRICIA A	F	LSMS L9866 AA LEG SUP EL CS PUBS MANAGER	•	60,608.59
MILLER, ALETHIA	F	LSMS L9863 AA LEG SUP EL LA-3	6,765.00	60,608.59
BUSHMAN REINHOLD, MEG	F	LMM L9756 AA LEG MGT LEGISLATIVE ANALYST S	6,765.00	58,416.03
SMILEY WOLFE, TAYLOR	F	LSMS L9927 AA LEG SUP EL CAUCUS MEMBERS S\S	6,500.00	51,320.55
NARAYAN, KRISTINA	F	LSMS L9925 AA LEG SUP EL LEG DIR	6,500.00	51,320.55
JACKSON OSBORN, RICHAR	M	LMM L9983 AA LEG MGT SR LEG ASST	6,500.00	56,100.00
HINSZ, JAMIE LEE	F	LSMS L9862 AA LEG SUP EL LA-2	6,449.00	50,261.95
BRENTANO, DAVID	M	LSMS L9844 AA LEG SUP EL CAPITOL ENERGY TECS	6,449.00	59,476.11
ANDERSON, MARTHA	F	LSMS L9777 AA LEG SUP EL SR EDTR/TEAM LD	6,449.00	57,784.03
KIRCHEN, ANDREW	M	LSMS L9777 AA LEG SUP EL SR EDTR/TEAM LD	6,449.00	57,784.03
PETERS, DAVID M	M	LSMS L9777 AA LEG SUP EL SR EDTR/TEAM LD	6,449.00	57,784.03
LEWIS, HELEN T	F	LSMS L9770 AA LEG SUP EL SUPV PUB SPEC		57,626.53
CHRISMAN, MEGAN A	F	LSMS L9961 AA LEG SUP EL LEG POLICY ANALYST S		14,397.33
LELAND, EVAN	M	SMS L9886 IA LEG SUP EL ISS 6		55,058.46
KENTNÉSSE, LAURA	F	LSMS L9862 AA LEG SUP EL LA-2		50,894.45
MAYER, ELISHA A	F	LSMS L9777 AA LEG SUP EL SR EDTR/TEAM LD		55,031.45
TRACY, LAUREN M	F	LSMS L9777 AA LEG SUP EL SR EDTR/TEAM LD		53,034.88
LIUDAHL, STEVEN S	M	LSMS L9777 AA LEG SUP EL SR EDTR/TEAM LD		53,034.88
ALT, SHIRLEY A	F	LAMA L9877 AA LEG SES EL HRA-2-JOURNEYMAN S		16,265.83
ICKLER, MEGEN	F	LSMS L9963 AA LEG SUP EL CALA-3		38,706.89
TAO, GREGORY	M	LSMS L9887 IA LEG SUP EL ISS 7		53,109.41
MILLER, ZACHARY D	M	LSMS L9886 IA LEG SUP EL ISS 6		48,756.57
PAULSON, CAROLE MARIE	F.	LMM L9816 AA LEG MGT ADMIN SUPV		52,185.88
POPINGA, JULIENE	F	LMM L9816 AA LEG MGT ADMIN SUPV	-,	52,458.54
SUZUKI, CAROL K	F	LSMS L9927 AA LEG SUP EL CAUCUS MEMBERS		51,157.50
PEREZ, STEVEN	M	LSMS L9887 IA LEG SUP EL ISS 7		45,986.90
SOUCY, CASSANDRA L	F	LSMS L9862 AA LEG SUP EL LA-2		48,946.31
ROONEY, PATRICK E JR	M	LSMS L9844 AA LEG SUP EL CAPITOL ENERGY TECS	•	39,107.07
MILES, CAMERON DALE	M	LSMS L9775 AA LEG SUP EL STAFF ATTORNEY		48,422.31
RUTLEDGE, OBADIAH	M	LMM L9948 AA LEG MGT ASSISTANT CHIEF CLEFS	•	48,159.26
TAYLOR, BRITTON M	F	LSMS L9909 AA LEG SUP EL ASSBY ESS 2		42,607.72
CHIAPELLA, ANDREA	F	LSMS L9963 AA LEG SUP EL CALA-3		48,657.50
MCHUGH, THERESA R	F	LMM L9758 AA LEG MGT PRIN LEG ANALYST		53,102.82
CASADY, DERRICK	M	LSMS L9897 AA LEG SUP EL MEDIA PROD		50,163.75
SIEGFRIED, CLARK D	M	LSMS L9778 AA LEG SUP EL EDITOR		51,491.25
BUTCHER, MARIA CLAUDIA	F	LSMS L9886 IA LEG SUP EL ISS 6		40,406.93
ISLAM, EMADUL	M	LSMS L9886 IA LEG SUP EL ISS 6		46,050.21
NEAL, JOSEPH	M	LSMS L9886 IA LEG SUP EL ISS 6		46,292.21
VILLORIA, MELESSA	F	LSMS L9877 AA LEG SUP EL HRA-2-JOURNEYMAN		40,593.04
HERRERA, NICHOLAS E	г М	LSMS L9815 AA LEG SUP EL PROJ MGR-1		47,575.75
	F	LSMS L9775 AA LEG SUP EL PROJ MIGR-1		
MOSES, AURORA L	F	LSMS L9977 AA LEG SUP EL STAFF ATTORNEY  LSMS L9927 AA LEG SUP EL CAUCUS MEMBERS S\S	•	18,156.00 45,457.50
ROSSI, DOMINIQUE	F	LSMS L9927 AA LEG SUP EL CAUCUS MEMBERS S\S		45,457.50
PYCIOR, ANNA			*	46,800.00
ECKLEY, LUKE	M F	LSMS L9883 IA LEG SUP EL ISS 3 LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	•	46,067.88 10,577.00
POST, COLLEEN				10,577.00
MARKISHTUM, ANDREW R	M M	LSMS L9897 AA LEG SUP EL MEDIA PROD LSMS L9804 AA LEG SUP EL COORDINATOR		45,087.21 46.188.12
REILEY, MICHAEL C	F	LSMS L9804 AA LEG SUP EL COORDINATOR S LSMS L9778 AA LEG SUP EL EDITOR		46,188.12
WIDELL, JENNIFER	F		*	23,164.43
WROSCH, ELIZABETH A EHLERS, LISA L	F	LSMS L9778 AA LEG SUP EL EDITOR LSMS L9767 AA LEG SUP EL EXEC SUPPORT SPEC S	•	44,099.67 43,876,21
LITELINO, LIGA L	•	LOWIG LOTOT AA LLG OUF EL EAEC OUFFORT SPEC	4,901.00	43,876.21

KNOBBE, EMILY A P	F	LSMS L9963 AA LEG SUP EL CALA-3 S	4,900.00	13,510.48
WARDEN, JEFFREY R	M	LSMS L9883 IA LEG SUP EL ISS 3	4,882.00	45,715.59
CRIDER, VICKI L	F	LSMS L9777 AA LEG SUP EL SR EDTR/TEAM LD P	4,836.75	43,377.40
STEKETEE, AIMEE	F	LSMS L9877 AA LEG SUP EL HRA-2-JOURNEYMAN S	4,815.00	43,034.07
TEDROW, CHASE	M	LSMS L9925 AA LEG SUP EL LEG DIR S	4,814.00	46,401.50
GRATZ WEISER, MORGAN	F	LSMS L9927 AA LEG SUP EL CAUCUS MEMBERS S\S	4,800.00	40,777.28
LEWIS, KENNETH C	M	LSMS L9927 AA LEG SUP EL CAUCUS MEMBERS S\S	4,800.00	42,514.29
ADY, RONALD T	M	LSMS L9927 AA LEG SUP EL CAUCUS MEMBERS S\S	4,750.00	44,067.50
ROSE, ANNETTE R	F	LMM L9983 AA LEG MGT SR LEG ASST S	4,734.00	41,816.70
	F			
BUCHANAN, LYNN T			4,727.00	40,971.55
ESQUIVEL, JAN D	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	4,600.00	41,557.50
HK LEBLOND, RENEE M	F	LSMS L9877 AA LEG SUP EL HRA-2-JOURNEYMAN S	4,589.00	7,109.59
FILIMOEHALA, SIONE T	M	LSMS L9861 AA LEG SUP EL LA-1 S	4,589.00	44,403.69
GOULDING, JAMES K	M	LSMS L9908 AA LEG SUP EL EXEC SUPPORT SPEC S	4,515.00	39,862.07
•	F			
HYDE, ALICE B			4,505.00	40,411.07
CORBRIDGE, JENNIFER	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	4,500.00	32,950.21
GIROD, LORI L	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	4,500.00	40,657.50
LINTHICUM, DIANE E	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	4,500.00	40,657.50
WHISNANT, JOSEPHINE C	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	4,500.00	38,588.45
JOHNSON, ERIOUS JR	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	4,500.00	14,374.37
RAINEY, PAUL R	M	LSMS L9923 AA LEG SUP EL CAUCUS ADMINISTRA P	4,415.00	55,790.96
WHEELER, SUSAN A	F	LSMS L9855 AA LEG SUP EL ACCOUNTANT 2 S	4,300.00	36,966.67
CHANDLER, SHERRY D	F	LSMS L9829 AA LEG SUP EL PSR-4 S	4,300.00	38,579.02
WOTTA, SUSANNA M	F	LSMS L9829 AA LEG SUP EL PSR-4 S	4,300.00	40,307.97
	F			
OSBORNE, SHELLEY L			4,300.00	38,376.31
TODD, CAROL M	F	LSMS L9767 AA LEG SUP EL EXEC SUPPORT SPEC S	4,300.00	36,803.41
DONLEY, ANGELA D	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	4,300.00	35,200.00
MCGINNIS, CHERIE ANN	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB P	4,300.00	40,302.01
GILLES, LOGAN	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	4,300.00	34,753.36
-				,
ALFANO, BRENDA J	F	LSMS L9818 AA LEG SUP EL PURCH/CONT SPEC-1 S	4,298.00	36,957.97
BREEDEN, DERRY D	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	4,280.00	8,865.17
CRAWFORD, JENNIFER C	F	LSMS L9882 IA LEG SUP EL ISS 2	4,259.00	38,359.35
MCCLAIN, PAMELA K	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	4,250.00	29,089.32
ETHRIDGE, BRANDY	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	4,217.00	45,579.14
RANSTROM-SMITH, JENNIF		LSMS L9917 AA LEG SUP EL CLERICAL ASSISTANT S	4,200.00	37,957.50
BECKER, CHLOE K	F	LSMS L9902 AA LEG SUP EL AASS-3 S	4,200.00	38,527.07
BYERS, KAYLA R	F	LSMS L9861 AA LEG SUP EL LA-1 S	4,173.00	41,140.39
TAYLOR, SERENA	F	LSMS L9769 AA LEG SUP EL SR PUBLICATIONS SPIS	4,173.00	36,061.93
WANGLER, JESSICA E	F	LSMS L9909 AA LEG SUP EL ASSBY ESS 2 S	4,143.00	37,287.00
PIERCE, CLAIRE L	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB P	4,125.60	24,124.50
RESCHKE, GINNY L	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB P	4,100.00	40,299.31
NALLEY, STACY	F	LSMS L9813 AA LEG SUP EL PROJ COORD S	4,096.00	35,525.97
GASPER, JENELLE	F	LSMS L9807 AA LEG SUP EL A S S 3 S	4,096.00	36,744.45
SEITER, CECILIA R	F	LSMS L9778 AA LEG SUP EL EDITOR S	4,096.00	38,686.56
,				
FRANKE, MELISSA R	F	LSMS L9778 AA LEG SUP EL EDITOR S	4,096.00	35,319.93
RUDY, DEBORAH D	F	LSMS L9778 AA LEG SUP EL EDITOR S	4,096.00	37,250.88
KNOX, KYLE L	M	LSMS L9778 AA LEG SUP EL EDITOR S	4,096.00	36,755.97
COURTNEY, PETER	M	LE Y9994 AB LEG ELECT PRSDNT OF THE SENAT S	4,076.00	45,822.67
KOTEK, CHRISTINE	F	LE Y9993 AB LEG ELECT SPEAKER OF THE HOUSS	4,076.00	46,509.93
				,
PARKSION, KRISTY	F	LSMS L9882 IA LEG SUP EL ISS 2	4,070.00	36,505.72
BURNETT, ERIKA	F	LSMS L9883 IA LEG SUP EL ISS 3	4,064.00	36,760.02
KNOPP, MELISSA J	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	4,000.00	24,434.76
JORGENSEN, WILLIAM S	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	4,000.00	19,462.00
SANGSTON, DEREK M	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	4,000.00	35,407.50
SARMAN, TAYLOR D	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	4,000.00	38,088.45
				,
CRANE, NICOLE	F	LPMS L9902 AA LEG PER MS AASS-3	4,000.00	21,006.18
BALM, DANIEL P	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB P	3,962.00	34,797.95
POWERS, THOMAS L	M	LMM L9923 AA LEG MGT CAUCUS ADMINISTRAT(P	3,925.00	35,481.40
KRAUS, AMANDA CM	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	3,900.00	35,300.00
PLESE, NOLAN J	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,900.00	31,900.00
		LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,900.00	
PURSINGER, BRANDEN L	M			34,557.50
SCHEUERS, PHILLIP	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	3,900.00	29,850.00
VILLARREAL, ADAN	M	LSMS L9852 AA LEG SUP EL ACCOUNTING GEN S	3,889.00	36,196.88
HARRIS, TAMARA R	F	LSMS L9817 AA LEG SUP EL PURCH/CONTCT ASST S	3,889.00	34,220.43
MALONE, DEBRA D	F	LSMS L9802 AA LEG SUP EL EXEC SUP SPEC 1 S	3,889.00	20,420.62
BURNS, MICHAEL	M	LSMS L9778 AA LEG SUP EL EDITOR S	3,889.00	34,201.93
LAFORCE, ALICE R	F	LSMS L9767 AA LEG SUP EL EXEC SUPPORT SPEC S	3,889.00	12,150.60
CONERLY, CATHY E	F	LAMA L9948 AA LEG SES EL ASSISTANT CHIEF CLE P	3,871.80	39,409.86
SCHULTZ, BETSY J	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	3,850.00	33,956.81
QUINTANA, CRESCENCIA Q		LAMN L9987 AA LEG SES NL HOUSE ATTENDANT S	3,850.00	7,083.70
POUDYAL, RICHA	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,808.00	18,837.44
RYAN, KATHARINE	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,800.00	3,972.73
MINTZ, GREGORY J	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	3,800.00	34,357.50
MANNING, LAWANDA	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	3,750.00	35,838.45
LINHARES, KYLE J	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	3,750.00	20,447.11
OLSON, DEREK LB	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,750.00	32,750.00
HOLT, PAMELA S	F			
HOLT, FAMILLA S	•	LSMS L9832 AA LEG SUP EL PROP SPEC 3 S	3,711.00	33,316.88

	_			
DY, SOPHORN	F	LSMS L9807 AA LEG SUP EL A S S 3 S	3,711.00	33,316.88
FISCHER, ADRIENNE	F	LSMS L9797 AA LEG SUP EL COMMISSION ASST S	3,711.00	29,113.59
COLEMAN, SUSAN	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	3,700.00	3,714.62
BURDICK, MICHAEL N	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,700.00	33,785.69
STEVENS, AMY ELIZABETH	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,675.00	33,232.50
MATHEWS, THOMAS M	M	LAMA L9949 AA LEG SES EL HOUSE SERGEANT/AR S	3,674.00	5,012.60
MANN, PRESTON	M	LSMS L9917 AA LEG SUP EL CLERICAL ASSISTANT P	3,650.00	38,394.16
BRUCE, RACHEL S	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	3,650.00	32,562.72
MOORE, KEVIN M	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	3,650.00	33,007.50
•				,
GLADU, SAMANTHA	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,627.00	14,944.92
MONROE, BILLIE F	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,627.00	31,470.65
HICKERSON, ANDREW J	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,627.00	32,643.00
KNAPP, LEANN	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,625.00	31,532.50
LANCE-BINKER, MICHELLE	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,600.00	32,557.50
MIRANDA, ADRIANA	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,600.00	33,300.00
OLDENKAMP, MICHELLE L	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB P	3,600.00	33,757.50
DUKER, TROY L	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	3,600.00	32,557.50
FOSTER, JAKE D	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,600.00	17,706.55
HITZERT, JASON	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	3,600.00	33,200.00
MILLER, ANTHONY L	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,600.00	32,557.50
CURRY, SARAH	F	LSMS L9909 AA LEG SUP EL ASSBY ESS 2 S	3,545.00	31,662.83
MCGOWAN, MANDI	F	LSMS L9906 AA LEG SUP EL OFFICE COORD S	3,545.00	30,658.33
KOOPMAN, SAMANTHA L	F	LSMS L9802 AA LEG SUP EL EXEC SUP SPEC 1 S	3,545.00	31,759.43
BRECHT, JUSTIN A	M	LIMI L9912 AD LEG ITM EL INTERIM LA TO MEMBER S	3,527.62	23,136.14
JOHNSON, MARISSA A	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,500.00	10,461.87
LEIF, CAROL	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,500.00	12,515.16
The state of the s	F			
MASIBA, MELIAH M		LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,500.00	31,657.50
MCLEAN, BRITTANY	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,500.00	10,464.48
STOENNER, NICOLE	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	3,500.00	33,588.45
BAIN, JOHN	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,500.00	11,635.49
CRAWFORD, THOMAS DAVI		LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS		31,500.00
•			3,500.00	
LAPIZ, ANTHONY D	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB P	3,500.00	31,000.00
MEUWISSEN, TRAVIS M	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	3,500.00	17,139.51
MULLER, MAX	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	3,500.00	12,565.60
SIS, MARCUS R	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,500.00	31,657.50
-				
RASZKA, MICHELLE G	F	LSMS L9802 AA LEG SUP EL EXEC SUP SPEC 1 P	3,440.00	33,029.52
CLARK, ASHLEY N	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,400.00	29,366.81
WILLIAMS, MARY	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,400.00	16,227.40
CUMMINS, ANDREW B JR	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,400.00	29,400.00
SORCE, EVAN C	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,400.00	27,150.00
BEARD, JAMES C	M	LSMS L9834 AA LEG SUP EL FAC MAINT SPEC S	3,370.00	31,849.95
MEGSON, SHELIA	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,350.00	30,307.50
FLEISCHMAN, ALAN R	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	3,350.00	30,150.00
ROSENBERG, COREY	M	LSMS L9802 AA LEG SUP EL EXEC SUP SPEC 1 S	3,337.00	22,716.27
	F			
SCOTT, SUE ELLEN			3,330.00	30,469.57
MAY, SHAWNE N	F	LSMS L9912 AA LEG SUP EL INTERIM LA TO MEMBI P	3,300.00	29,528.32
STARK, DUSTI MARIE	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,300.00	31,788.45
WAGGONER, JENNIFER	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	3,300.00	29,857.50
CONGER, JORDAN	M	LPMS L9912 AA LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB P	3,300.00	29,857.50
WALSH, ADAM G	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,250.00	29,250.00
SPACCAROTELLI, RICKY	M	LSMS L9834 AA LEG SUP EL FAC MAINT SPEC S	3,214.00	28,612.11
GILBERTSON, HUNTER H	M	LSMS L9829 AA LEG SUP EL PSR-4 S	3,214.00	29,323.82
HERNANDEZ, MARIA I	F	LSMS L9802 AA LEG SUP EL EXEC SUP SPEC 1 S	3,214.00	28,987.02
DALY, JESSICA	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,200.00	23,169.59
ELLSWORTH, JAMES R	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,200.00	22,026.09
SHATKIN, ROSETTA	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,175.00	35,175.00
THOMPSON, PAMELA G	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB P	3,120.00	32,137.50
WATSON, STEPHEN	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB P	3,075.00	32,508.22
GRAHAM, MICHAEL P	M	LMM L9756 AA LEG MGT LEGISLATIVE ANALYST P	3,070.00	15,537.93
				,
SANDEFUR, PAULA R	F	LSMS L9851 AA LEG SUP EL ACCOUNTING TECH 1 S	3,066.00	8,800.94
GERKMAN, PHILIP	M	LSMS L9835 AA LEG SUP EL CAPITOL CUSTODIAN S	3,066.00	28,973.66
KUCERA, JAMES	M	LSMS L9835 AA LEG SUP EL CAPITOL CUSTODIAN S	3,066.00	27,399.71
PEREZ, GABINO	M	LSMS L9835 AA LEG SUP EL CAPITOL CUSTODIAN S	3,066.00	27,940.47
ROSS, DANIELLE N	F	LSMS L9807 AA LEG SUP EL A S S 3 S	3,066.00	25,527.71
RYBLOOM, LISA M	F		3,066.00	23,528.50
HOGAN, BRITTANY	F	LSMS L9780 AA LEG SUP EL PUBLICATIONS SPEC S	3,066.00	27,534.18
PADILLA, WHITNEY L	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,045.00	27,562.50
WEST, STACI D	F	LSMS L9851 AA LEG SUP EL ACCOUNTING TECH 1 S	3,036.00	8,343.32
GALENTINE, BIANCA D	F	LAMN L9989 AA LEG SES NL ASSBY LOUNGE ATT S	3,036.00	5,586.00
RODRIGUEZ, TIFFANY L	F	LAMN L9989 AA LEG SES NL ASSBY LOUNGE ATT S	3,036.00	5,586.00
DOWNS, ANDREW	M	LSMS L9927 AA LEG SUP EL CAUCUS MEMBERS S\P	3,000.00	37,985.56
PERERA, AVANTI	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,000.00	8,936.34
AMO, DYLAN	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	3,000.00	26,428.57
BOQUIST, PEGGY L	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB P	3,000.00	28,602.01
The state of the s				
DOMINGUEZ, ANDREA R	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,000.00	27,657.50
ELLIOTT, LAKEITHA	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,000.00	652.17
WAI, THIRI Y	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	3,000.00	3,136.36

JANZEN, TYLER	М	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	3,000.00	23,174.91
FIEDLER, AARON J	M	LMM L9983 AA LEG MGT SR LEG ASST P	3,000.00	42,513.23
PANG, JAMIE	F	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBE S	3,000.00	2,931.82
HAAHR, COLLIN	M	LAMN L9917 AA LEG SES NL CLERICAL ASSISTANT S	3,000.00	6,521.74
HOOK, PAIGE K	F	LSMS L9816 AA LEG SUP EL ADMIN SUPV P	2,950.50	8,746.00
U-KEBEKOL, DONNA	F	LSMS L9835 AA LEG SUP EL CAPITOL CUSTODIAN S	2,933.00	27,900.21
ARRINGTON, KRISTI L	F	LSMS L9802 AA LEG SUP EL EXEC SUP SPEC 1 P	2,916.75	28,576.21
UNGER, ROBERT	М	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	2,880.00	26,077.50
CLOYD, CHRISTINA L	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB P	2,860.00	20,620.17
MILLER, DEBORAH A	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB P	2,805.50	28,833.48
BARRY, RACHAEL A	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	2,800.00	27,753.86
FLOOD, JESSICA	F F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	2,800.00	3,577.36
HERZOG, LISA K	F	LSMS L9908 AA LEG SUP EL EXEC SUPPORT SPEC P	2,791.50	30,229.56
GILLESPIE, TAYLERANNE ZIMMERMANN, IRA D	Г М	LSMS L9917 AA LEG SUP EL CLERICAL ASSISTANT P LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEIS	2,750.00 2,750.00	33,907.50 7,532.61
DAHLKE, BAILEY	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB P	2,737.50	25,997.84
CHRISTOPHER, ANNE	F	LIMI L9912 AD LEG ITM EL INTERIM LA TO MEMBERS	2,700.00	8,100.00
GUNTER, SHIRLEY A	F	LAMN L9945 AA LEG SES NL DOORKEEPER/PAGE S	2,676.00	3,138.22
DANA, TRENT E	M	LAMN L9900 AA LEG SES NL AASS 1 S	2,676.00	3,527.45
HUGO, JOSETTE M	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	2,650.00	24,641.82
BOND, MARK	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	2,625.00	12,644.58
KLINGMANN, ZOE	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB S	2,600.00	12,034.55
PARRETT, TÎNA M	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB P	2,600.00	23,400.00
BOLES, MARGARET J	F	LIMI L9912 AD LEG ITM EL INTERIM LA TO MEMBER P	2,600.00	10,700.12
ETER, RIENA	F	LSMS L9835 AA LEG SUP EL CAPITOL CUSTODIAN S	2,591.00	24,685.55
JOHNSON, STEPHANIE	F	LSMS L9835 AA LEG SUP EL CAPITOL CUSTODIAN S	2,591.00	23,142.15
BOGGS, EDWARD	M	LSMS L9835 AA LEG SUP EL CAPITOL CUSTODIAN S	2,591.00	24,368.34
CEJA, OSCAR A	M	LSMS L9835 AA LEG SUP EL CAPITOL CUSTODIAN S	2,591.00	23,820.23
BASSETT, JANET C T	F	LSMS L9778 AA LEG SUP EL EDITOR P	2,580.00	28,497.00
HOGLE, JACQUELINE	F	LSMS L9826 AA LEG SUP EL LPSR-4	2,571.20	23,899.79
FENDERSON, BRIAN S	M	LAMA L9900 AA LEG SES EL AASS 1 S	2,565.00	4,391.70
PADILLA, IGNACIO	M	LSMS L9835 AA LEG SUP EL CAPITOL CUSTODIAN S	2,511.00	23,325.67
ATWOOD WILLS, ELIZABET	F F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB P	2,500.00	31,657.50
HAENNY, SUMMER SMITH, EMILY	F	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEIS LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEIS	2,500.00 2,500.00	3,159.09 4,145.26
HAMMER, ZACHERY	M	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEIS	2,500.00	2,500.00
LIVERMORE, ETHAN	M	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEIS	2,500.00	3,280.64
MCKINLEY, BRIAN C	M	LAMA L9900 AA LEG SES EL AASS 1 S	2,486.00	3,391.72
OLSON, PAMELA A	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB P	2,475.00	26,616.70
RAY-KEENEY, LINDA	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB P	2,437.50	24,606.16
MEDLOCK, BRIAN D	M	LSMS L9835 AA LEG SUP EL CAPITOL CUSTODIAN S	2,413.00	104.91
OLSON, VÍCKI D	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB P	2,400.00	36,310.76
BAYEZ, JANET	F	LAMN L9900 AA LEG SES NL AASS 1 S	2,389.00	3,149.14
RAGON, JAMES W	M	LAMA L9900 AA LEG SES EL AASS 1 S	2,389.00	3,259.38
FREDERICK, DYLAN	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB P	2,370.00	24,885.00
HEIMDAHL, LINDA J	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	2,319.38	21,031.92
ZAVALA, CHRISTIAN	М	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEIS	2,300.00	3,945.45
RUIZ ANDERSON, NIKOLAS	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	2,250.00	26,610.45
FISHER, CARL J	М	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEIS	2,250.00	2,965.91
NABORS, GLENDA	F	LSMS L9908 AA LEG SUP EL EXEC SUPPORT SPEC P	2,226.60	21,629.52
MITTS, REBECCA A	F F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB P	2,203.20 2,101.25	21,892.68 2,292.27
RAVA, ANN SELLERS, MICHAEL L	M	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEIS LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMBS	2,101.23	18,900.00
MARION, KIRBY	F	LIMI L9912 AD LEG ITM EL INTERIM LA TO MEMBER S	2,100.00	8,763.16
LINTHICUM, DENNIS B	M	LE Y9992 AB LEG ELECT SENATOR S	2,038.00	34,149.44
ANDERSON, LAUREL SM	F	LE Y9992 AB LEG ELECT SENATOR S	2,038.00	27,528.52
BURDICK, VIRGINIA M	F	LE Y9992 AB LEG ELECT SENATOR S	2,038.00	27,574.87
GELSER, SARA A	F	LE Y9992 AB LEG ELECT SENATOR S	2,038.00	26,991.46
HAYWARD, ELIZABETH STE	F	LE Y9992 AB LEG ELECT SENATOR S	2,038.00	28,076.29
JOHNSON, ELIZABETH K	F	LE Y9992 AB LEG ELECT SENATOR S	2,038.00	30,382.36
TAYLOR, KATHLEEN S	F	LE Y9992 AB LEG ELECT SENATOR S	2,038.00	31,855.02
THATCHER, KIM	F	LE Y9992 AB LEG ELECT SENATOR S	2,038.00	29,439.11
WINTERS, JACQUELINE F	F	LE Y9992 AB LEG ELECT SENATOR S	2,038.00	27,617.05
BAERTSCHIGER, HERMAN	M	LE Y9992 AB LEG ELECT SENATOR S	2,038.00	29,046.25
BENTZ, CLIFF S	M	LE Y9992 AB LEG ELECT SENATOR S	2,038.00	33,639.55
BEYER, LESLEE L	M	LE Y9992 AB LEG ELECT SENATOR S	2,038.00	28,186.15
BOQUIST, BRIAN J	M	LE Y9992 AB LEG ELECT SENATOR S	2,038.00	28,634.35
DEBOER, ALAN W	M	LE Y9992 AB LEG ELECT SENATOR S	2,038.00	32,568.57
DEMBROW, MICHAEL E FREDERICK, LEWIS	M M	LE Y9992 AB LEG ELECT SENATOR S LE Y9992 AB LEG ELECT SENATOR S	2,038.00 2,038.00	28,054.26 29,823.57
GIROD, FRED F	M	LE Y9992 AB LEG ELECT SENATOR S  LE Y9992 AB LEG ELECT SENATOR S	2,038.00	28,825.66
HANSELL, WILLIAM	M	LE Y9992 AB LEG ELECT SENATOR S	2,038.00	31,193.41
HASS, MARK D	M	LE Y9992 AB LEG ELECT SENATOR S	2,038.00	28,627.45
HEARD, DALLAS	M	LE Y9992 AB LEG ELECT SENATOR S	2,038.00	28,798.31
KNOPP, TIMOTHY W	M	LE Y9992 AB LEG ELECT SENATOR S	2,038.00	31,511.39
MANNING, JAMES I JR	M	LE Y9992 AB LEG ELECT SENATOR S	2,038.00	29,480.74
MONROE, WAYNE ROD	M	LE Y9992 AB LEG ELECT SENATOR S	2,038.00	27,710.25

OLSEN, ALAN R	M	LE Y999	2 AB LEG ELECT	SENATOR	S	2,038.00	27,819.37
PROZANSKI, FLOYD	M	LE Y999	2 AB LEG ELECT	SENATOR	S	2,038.00	29,408.09
RILEY, CHARLES D	M		2 AB LEG ELECT	-	S	2,038.00	29,648.16
ROBLAN, ARNOLD L	M		2 AB LEG ELECT		S	2,038.00	31,721.28
THOMSEN, CHARLES	M		2 AB LEG ELECT		S	2,038.00	28,425.70
WAGNER, ROBERT A BARKER, JEFFREY H	M M		2 AB LEG ELECT	REPRESENTATIVE	S S	2,038.00 2,038.00	22,271.41 27,325.24
POST, WILLIAM R	M			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	27,171.97
ALONSO LEON, TERESA	F			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	27,374.83
BOLES, DENYC N	F			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	22,469.23
BOONE, DEBORAH A	F	LE Y999	1 AB LEG ELECT	REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	28,448.02
DAVIS MCLAIN, SUSAN L	F			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	29,587.12
DOHERTY, MARGARET T	F			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	26,242.42
FAHEY, JULIANNE	F F			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	29,156.15
IRICK BYNUM, JANELLE KENY-GUYER, ALISSA	F			REPRESENTATIVE REPRESENTATIVE	S S	2,038.00 2,038.00	27,484.69 29,413.69
MALSTROM, SHERI L	F			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	27,303.99
MARSH, PAMELA	F			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	28,929.23
MCKEOWN, CATHERINE H	F			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	24,949.63
NATHANSON, NANCY L	F	LE Y999	1 AB LEG ELECT	REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	27,528.52
PARRISH, JULIEANNE	F			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	27,439.81
PILUSO, CARLA C	F			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	29,796.52
POWER, KARIN	F			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	27,770.74
SALINAS, ANDREA SANCHEZ, TAWNA D	F F			REPRESENTATIVE REPRESENTATIVE	S S	2,038.00 2,038.00	29,394.07 27,465.97
SOLLMAN, JANEEN	F			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	27,207.82
SPRENGER, SHERRIE	F			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	29,406.85
WARNER, BARBARA SMITH	F			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	31,525.66
WILLIAMSON, JENNIFER A	F	LE Y999	1 AB LEG ELECT	REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	27,868.42
BARNHART, PHILIP N	M			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	27,746.52
BARRETO, GREGORY	M			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	30,600.91
BONHAM, DANIEL G	M			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	31,629.10
BUEHLER, KNUTE CLEM, BRIAN	M M			REPRESENTATIVE REPRESENTATIVE	S S	2,038.00 2,038.00	26,865.87 26,665.46
ESQUIVEL, SALVADOR C	M			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	28,584.97
EVANS, PAUL L	M			REPRESENTATIVE	Š	2,038.00	27,358.06
FINDLEY, LYNN	M			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	28,880.08
GOMBERG, DAVID W	M	LE Y999	1 AB LEG ELECT	REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	29,168.02
GORSEK, CHRISTOPHER S	M			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	27,226.04
GREENLICK, MERWYN R	M			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	29,359.20
HAYDEN, CEDRIC	M M			REPRESENTATIVE REPRESENTATIVE	S S	2,038.00	29,089.27 28,129.88
HELFRICH, JEFFREY A HELM, KENNETH D	M			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00 2,038.00	28,004.52
HERNANDEZ, JUAN DIEGO	M			REPRESENTATIVE	Š	2,038.00	29,865.59
HOLVEY, PAUL R	M			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	27,692.14
KENNEMER, WILLIAM N	M	LE Y999	1 AB LEG ELECT	REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	27,152.23
LEIF, GARY L	M			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	10,374.10
LEWIS, RICHARD	M			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	28,405.75
LIVELY, JOHN D	M M			REPRESENTATIVE REPRESENTATIVE	S S	2,038.00	27,806.17
MCLANE, MICHAEL R MEEK, MARK W	M			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00 2,038.00	30,914.37 27,466.39
NEARMAN, MICHAEL J	M			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	30,322.97
NOBLE, RONALD H	M			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	27,407.53
NOSSE, ROBERT A	M	LE Y999	1 AB LEG ELECT	REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	29,408.80
OLSON, ANDREW M	M			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	27,535.18
RAYFIELD, DANIEL A	M			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	26,960.27
REARDON, MICHAEL J	M			REPRESENTATIVE REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	27,492.55
RESCHKE, ERIC W SMITH, DAVID BROCK	M M			REPRESENTATIVE	S S	2,038.00 2,038.00	31,541.55 31,904.19
SMITH, GREGORY	M			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	31,807.06
STARK, DUANE A	M			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	28,100.47
VIAL, ARMAND R	M	LE Y999	1 AB LEG ELECT	REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	30,271.03
WHISNANT, CLEATUS G	M			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	29,230.03
WILSON, CARL W	M			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	29,593.75
WITT, BRAD	М			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,038.00	27,656.05
HOWDEN, LORA KRUSE, JEFFERY B	F M		328  AA LEG SUP E 2  AB LEG ELECT		P S	2,022.00	21,713.95 14,851.00
HACK, JODI	F			REPRESENTATIVE	S	2,018.00 2,018.00	2,700.05
SNYDER, HANNAH	F			IS INTERIM LA TO MEME		2,000.00	22,250.00
PURVINE, REBECCA	F			IS INTERIM LA TO MEME		2,000.00	14,821.09
SMITH, ALEXANDREA B	F			IS INTERIM LA TO MEME		2,000.00	39,940.17
SWANSON, JOHN	М			IS INTERIM LA TO MEME		2,000.00	38,962.00
MCLANE, HOLLY M	F			. INTERIM LA TO MEMBE		2,000.00	14,000.00
NOBLE, REBECCA	F M			INTERIM LA TO MEMBE		2,000.00	2,590.52
BAILEY, JAYLYNN A SELLERS, DANIELLE	M F			. INTERIM LA TO MEMBE INTERIM LA TO MEMBEF		2,000.00 1,978.00	2,081.82 17,256.00
HEARD, HANNAH B	F			INTERIM LA TO MEMBEF		1,950.00	20,953.12
,		=001	<b></b> _			.,	.,

SWENSON HARRIS, CELINE	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB P	1,900.00	30,700.00
NEWELL, WILLIAM	M	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB P	1,750.00	16,645.95
TROUT, BARBARA	F	LIMI L9912 AD LEG ITM EL INTERIM LA TO MEMBER P	1,700.00	16,415.56
KURINSKY MALOS, MICHAE	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB P	1,680.00	8,016.18
STICE, JEANINE	F	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEIP	1,680.00	11,088.00
OBRIEN, LINDSEY	F	LSMS L9923 AA LEG SUP EL CAUCUS ADMINISTRA P	1,670.00	75,307.50
BENNETT, TIFFANY	F	LPMS L9912 AD LEG PER MS INTERIM LA TO MEMB P	1,650.00	13,143.99
AGUIAR, REYNA K	F	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEI P	1,600.00	2,665.61
RODRIGUEZ, GERARDO J	M	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEI P	1,500.00	3,136.36
WILLIAMS, JAMES S	M	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEI P	1,500.00	9,160.08
SNOOK, JESSICA	F	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEI P	1,500.00	1,486.36
GREENLICK, HARRIET P	F	LIMI L9912 AD LEG ITM EL INTERIM LA TO MEMBER P	1,500.00	19.441.91
THOMSEN, MALLORY D	F	LIMI L9912 AD LEG ITM EL INTERIM LA TO MEMBER P	1,500.00	10,500.00
YANEZ, THEODORE JH	M	LIMI L9912 AD LEG ITM EL INTERIM LA TO MEMBER P	1,500.00	2,947.54
BELL, FRANCES	F	LAMN L9917 AA LEG SES NL CLERICAL ASSISTANT P	1,452.00	1,702.80
GILMAN-FREDERICK, GWYN		LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEI P	1,400.00	1,323.64
MODICA, KEVIN	M	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEI P	1,400.00	1,323.64
RICHARDS, MARY K	F	LIMI L9912 AD LEG ITM EL INTERIM LA TO MEMBER P	1,400.00	5,007.04
DITZHAZY, AMANDA R	F	LIMI L9912 AD LEG ITM EL INTERIM LA TO MEMBER P	1,350.00	1,643.48
WYNN, ANNE	F	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEI P	1,300.00	1,170.00
NOREN, MIA	F	LIMN L9983 AA LEG ITM NL SR LEG ASST U	1,200.00	4,434.06
MAJOR MCDOWALL, IVY	F	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEI P	1,200.00	1,999.21
ZANOTTI, ALEXANDRA	F	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEI P	1,200.00	1,074.55
GORSEK, CHRISTOPHER	M	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEI P	1,200.00	1,200.00
HENDERSON, EMILY	F	LIMI L9912 AD LEG ITM EL INTERIM LA TO MEMBER P	1,200.00	5,714.29
PARRETT, AUSTIN	M	LIMI L9912 AD LEG ITM EL INTERIM LA TO MEMBER P	1,130.00	11,285.56
PEARSON HOLVEY, TERRIE		LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBELP	1,065.00	7,987.50
FITZSIMMONS, PAMELA	F	LIMI L9912 AD LEG ITM NE INTERIM LA TO MEMBER P	1,035.00	9,472.50
GOMEZ, JESSICA	F	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM AL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEI P	1,000.00	9,472.30
	M	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEI P		1,132.41
CRONIN, KEVIN	M	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEI P	1,000.00	1,200.00
RENDON, FELIPE	F	LIMI L9912 AD LEG ITM RE INTERIM LA TO MEMBER P	1,000.00	
JONES, CINDY J			989.00	8,736.50
FORRESTER, CHRISTOPHER	F	XA T0001 AE TEMPS TEMPORARY EMPLOYEE U	950.00	2,248.07 720.00
BARRETO, SARAH		LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBELP	800.00	
KOCHER, CALVIN	M	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBELU	800.00	800.00
LOVE, BENJAMIN	M F	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBELU	800.00	800.00
HORINE, DONA C	F	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBELP	754.40	6,789.60
ALVERNAZ, SIERRA	F F	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBELP	750.00	6,500.00
GELSER, NICOLE		LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBELP	736.00	762.76 591.82
GILMAN FREDERICK, MELO	F	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEIP LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEIP	700.00	6,300.00
PROZANSKI, SUSAN J POTMESIL, CASEY	M	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBELU	700.00 700.00	1,750.00
HUEGEL, CALEB J N	M	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEI P	625.00	562.50
BOLES, ANNA G	F	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEIP	600.00	4,743.31
UPHOFF, ADRIAN J	F	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEIP	600.00	676.36
MARQUEZ, RAUL	M	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBELU	600.00	600.00
BUYLOVA, ALEXANDRA	F	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBELU	530.00	530.00
DEAN, SARAH	F	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEI U	500.00	500.00
FLICKER, SANDRA	F	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEI P	500.00	9,696.15
MARTIN, JORDAN	F	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBELU	500.00	500.00
OFFENBECHER, NATALIE	F	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEI P	500.00	7,047.20
TURNER, JESSICA	F	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBELU	500.00	500.00
BURKET, QUINN	M	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEI P	500.00	4,500.00
KANE, ADAM G	M	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBELU	500.00	500.00
REYES, KENDRICK	M	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEI U	500.00	500.00
HARTMAN, ELIZABETH A	F	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEI U	377.20	1,151.19
MUGGLIE, OLIVER	M	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEI P	377.00	5,254.00
EDWARDS, LETA	F	LAMN L9949 AA LEG SES NL HOUSE SERGEANT/AR U	300.00	4,767.27
DYE, LORRAINE	F	LAMN L9917 AA LEG SES NL CLERICAL ASSISTANT U	200.00	2,668.40
BISHOP, MARGARET	F	LAMA L9900 AA LEG SES EL AASS 1 U	200.00	3,338.22
GARBER, ROSE	F	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEI U	100.00	4,367.19
POSTON, AMELIA	F	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEI U	100.00	200.00
DRAPER, DRU	M	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEI U	100.00	200.00
GROVE, DONALD	M	LIMN L9912 AD LEG ITM NL INTERIM LA TO MEMBEI U	100.00	200.00
TRASK, DEBRA C	F	XA T0001 AA TEMPS TEMPORARY EMPLOYEE H	85.00	2,380.00
JONES, JODIE	F	LAMA L9809 AA LEG SES EL DIRECTOR H	64.00	34,414.72
MCMURRIN, CEDAR A	F	LSMS L9877 AA LEG SUP EL HRA-2-JOURNEYMAN H	35.43	42,918.87
SWIHART, JESSICA	F	LAMA L9802 AA LEG SES EL EXEC SUP SPEC 1 H	35.00	983.85
EDMONDS, SALLY J	F	XA T0001 AA TEMPS TEMPORARY EMPLOYEE H	28.00	504.00
ANDERSON, AUSTIN	M	XA T0001 AE TEMPS TEMPORARY EMPLOYEE H	24.00	5,196.00
MAY, ANNE S	F	XA T0001 AE TEMPS TEMPORARY EMPLOYEE H	24.00	3,648.00
DANIEL, MAIA V	F	XA T0001 AA TEMPS TEMPORARY EMPLOYEE H	24.00	4,800.00
KLEIN, EDWARD	M	XA T0001 AA TEMPS TEMPORARY EMPLOYEE H	24.00	4,800.00
PERREAULT, MATTHEW R	M	XA T0001 AA TEMPS TEMPORARY EMPLOYEE H	24.00	4,656.00
SORENSON, ERIC	M	XA T0001 AA TEMPS TEMPORARY EMPLOYEE H	24.00	4,800.00
MARTIN, JAMES D	M	LAMM L9779 AA LEG SES MG COPY EDITOR H	22.44	1,317.26
BOWEN, DANIELLE R	F	XA T0001 AE TEMPS TEMPORARY EMPLOYEE H	22.00	4,013.68

CAIN, JANICE M	F	XA T0001 /	AE TEMPS	TEMPORARY	EMPLOYEE	Н	22.00	4,669.50
DAVIS, KATHERINE E	F	XA T0001 /	AE TEMPS	TEMPORARY	EMPLOYEE	Н	22.00	3,767.50
GORDON, MAYA L	F	XA T0001 /	AE TEMPS	TEMPORARY	EMPLOYEE	Н	22.00	4,741.00
HAMRE, JAIME C	F	XA T0001	AE TEMPS	TEMPORARY	EMPLOYEE	Н	22.00	4,730.00
DEROSA, MATTHEW J	M	XA T0001 /	AE TEMPS	TEMPORARY	EMPLOYEE	H	22.00	14,778.50
MURPHY, SEAN P	M	XA T0001	AE TEMPS	TEMPORARY	EMPLOYEE	Н	22.00	4,752.00
TENNEY, MATTHEW R	M	XA T0001 /	AE TEMPS	TEMPORARY	EMPLOYEE	H	22.00	4,752.00
MASTROGIORGIO, JESSICA	F	XA T0001 /	AA TEMPS	TEMPORARY	EMPLOYEE	H	22.00	4,576.00
MCRAE, CAITLIN B	F	XA T0001 /	AA TEMPS	TEMPORARY	EMPLOYEE	H	22.00	5,005.00
SCOTT, DONNA R	F	LAMN L9903	3 AA LEG SES	S NL AASS		H	20.18	5,094.00
WALLACE, MICHAEL	M	LIMN L9912	AD LEG ITM	NL INTERIM LA	TO MEMBE	H	20.00	280.00
DOCHODA, CHRISTINE A	F		2 IA LEG SES			H	20.00	8,315.00
MATHIS, NICHOLAS	M	LSMS L9835	AA LEG SUF	P EL CAPITOL (	CUSTODIAN	Н	16.19	25,419.25
DICK, TAYLOR	F	LIMN L9912	AD LEG ITM	NL INTERIM LA	TO MEMBE	H	16.00	3,463.92
AUSTEN, MAYA	F	LIMN L9912	AD LEG ITM	NL INTERIM LA	TO MEMBE	Н	15.00	1,201.95
OHSIEK, KATY	F	LIMN L9912	AD LEG ITM	NL INTERIM LA	TO MEMBE	Н	15.00	5,925.00
LONES, TONY	M	LAMN L9897	7 AA LEG SES	S NL MEDIA PR	OD	Н	15.00	2,896.88
LOPEZ, MARIA	F	LIMN L9912	AD LEG ITM	NL INTERIM LA	TO MEMBE	Н	12.00	660.00

### MEETING AGENDA

# Member Staff Pay Equity Implementation Workgroup

Date: August 27,2018 Time: 1:45 - 3:34pm Location: Room 141A

### Agenda Details:

H. Background - How the State of Oregon's compensation is organized.

a. Pay Equity deadline for implementation: 1/1/2019

b. Our internal goal for implementation: 11/15/2018 retro to 6/1/2018

How Pay Equity impacts your member staff considerations

a. How you pay your staff now vs under Pay Equity

b. How you hire staff now vs how you will be able to hire under Pay Equity

H. How Pay Equity will impact your current staff members

a. Salary Matrix and salary eligibility dates

b. Performance increase options

How we will work with you and your staff to implement Pay Equity (timelines and communication)

a. 09/07/18 Final Class specs (used to develop base position descriptions)

b. 09/14/18 Letters to members sent with base position descriptions and instructions

c. 09/14/18 Letters to current member staff regarding Pay Equity factors

d. 10/05/18 Members staff position descriptions completed

e. 10/8-19/18 Reconciliation of Member's staff Pay Equity factors

f. 10/22-31/18 Pay Equity analysis of Member staff

g. 11/15/18 All Pay Equity analysis completed

V. Overview of the current Pay Equity implementation guidelines

- a. Available documents on the intranet: Guidelines, definitions and FAQ's
- b. Completed agencies; LRO, LPRO, LC
- c. What we've learned
  - i. All employees are notified at the same time by hardcopy
  - ii. Item "G" in the guidelines
- d. Interns and volunteer considerations
- e. How up-dates to the FAQ's will be addressed

### VI. Q and A

VII. Potential future action items for consideration.

- a. Review of how member's budgets are allocated/assigned
- 'b. Review and approval of draft Class Specs

9/17/18 100 pm - 300 pm

### MEETING AGENDA

# Member Staff Pay Equity Implementation Workgroup

Date: September 17, 2018

Time: 1:00 - 3:00 pm

Location: Room 141A

### Agenda Details:

### I. DRAFT Position Descriptions for review and editing.

- a. Legislative Assistant to a Member (interim-session)
- b. Session Secretary to a Member

### II. Information gathering Memo DRAFT - feedback and questions

### III. Questions from last meeting:

- a. How other branches are analyzing trade schools and certificates;
- b. How other branches are analyzing other government seniority (SAIF, Lottery, Universities, Federal, County, City etc.).

### IV. Timelines and communication for Pay Equity

- a. 9/17/18 Information gathering memo sent to home addresses and person state email
- b. 10/05/18 Members staff position descriptions completed
- c. 10/8-19/18 Reconciliation of Member's staff Pay Equity factors
- d. 10/24-31/18 Pay Equity analysis of Member staff
- e. 11/15/18 All Pay Equity analysis completed

### V. New Questions

- a. Consideration of position location:
  - i. Having a year around legislative presence in a community not in Salem;
  - ii. Having budget allocated for such help spent in a community other than Salem;
  - iii. Having budget available for staff in Salem during the session;
  - iv. Recognition of the fact that the cost of living in other Counties is less than the cost in Salem.
- b. Cost of implementation:
  - i. Explaining cost increases;
  - ii. Consequence of Pay Equity implementation on each legislator's budget and ability to pay for session staffing;
  - iii. The impacts of removal of the legislator's authority to control staff salary;
  - iv. The increases in pay will require similar increases in legislative budgets;
  - v. The shift from legislator control of personal assistants to conversion of legislative employees to state employees.
- c. Using campaign donations:
  - i. Augmenting salary for state work;
- d. Legislative travel budgets for rural vs urban districts.

### VI. Q and A

### MEETING AGENDA

# Member Staff Pay Equity Implementation Workgroup

Date: October 8, 2018

Time: 1:00 - 3:00 pm

Location: Room H 178

### Agenda Details:

- I. FINAL DRAFT Position Descriptions Approval.
- II. Information gathering memo update
- III. Timelines and communication for Pay Equity

a. 10/08/18

Members staff position descriptions completed

b. 10/8-19/18

Final decision for Pay Equity weighting

c. 10/24-11/14/18

Pay Equity analysis

d. 11/15/18

Payroll Deadline

e. 12/01/2018

Paycheck with Pay Equity pay rate

- IV. Member's Budget Adjustments (Betsy-Josh)
- V. Executive and Judicial PE implementation updates (Rocco)
- VI. Interpretation of the law (Johnson)
- VII. Legislative Branch weighting (case study)

### VIII. Open Issues:

- a. Should campaign funds be used to pay/supplement legislative salaries?
- b. How will member budgets be adjusted for session staff?
- c. Are legislative offices staffed correctly (1 SR20; 1 SR17 session only)?
- d. Should the interim expense allowance of \$400-750 (ORS 171.072) be increased?
- e. Should staff salaries be separate from member S&S accounts (like vacation leave)?
- f. Can/should position location be a factor?
- IX. Set next meeting date

### Legislative Branch Point Factor Pay Equity Background

Legislative Branch job classifications are divided into 5 categories based on the Hay System which was used to create the current state of Oregon compensation plan. The Hay System is commonly used to provide a consistent procedure for position classification evaluation by objectively measuring the content of each job compared to other jobs based on classification factors applied to all jobs (practical/technical knowledge; planning, organizing, integrating knowledge; communicating and influencing skills; problem solving; accountability); determining the jobs relative worth; and establishing equitable pay relationships among all jobs.

- Category A classifications at Salary Range (SR) 14 and below
- Category B classifications at SR 15 to SR 21
- Category C classifications at SR 22 to SR 27
- Category D classifications at SR 28 to SR 36
- · Category E classifications at SR 37 and above

Each category is assigned points provided for Directly Related Experience (DRE) and education above what is required as the Minimum Qualifications (MQs) for the classification. DRE does not include Seniority in the current job classification, which is treated separately.

DRE is based on points per year (above MQ) with a maximum number of points.

ED is based on points per type of degree (above MQ).

1 2 3	Pay	Equity Po	int Factor Sco	ring by C	ategory	W - re	
Class	Salary	Directly Rel	ated Exp Points		Educatio	on Points	
Category	Range	Per Year	Maximum Pts	AA	BA/BS	MA/MS	PhD/JD
А	14 or less	4	20				
В	15 - 21	5	30	7.5	15	20	20
С	22 - 27	6	40	9	18	24	30
D	<b>28 -</b> 36	7	60		21	28	35
E	37 or higher	9	90		24	32	40

SENIORITY is based on ten points per whole year in current classification with a maximum of 110.

### Calculation Summary:

- Directly Related Experience (not including current position) times Category Points.
- Compare to Maximum DRE Points for Category.
- Add lesser of DRE Points or the Maximum to EDUCATION Points for Category.
- Subtract MQ Points from this sum.
- Add SENIORITY Points to the allowable DRE/EDUCATION Points.
- Divide the total by 10 to determine Predicted Step.
- If greater than 10, then Predicted Step is Step 10; if less than 10, then Predicted Step is the value between 1 and 9 rounded down to nearest whole number.
- Compare Predicted Step to Actual Step.
- Determine action to be taken if Predicted Step is higher than Actual Step.

This proposed Legislative Branch Point Factor Analysis is similar to the process being used by the Executive and Judicial Branches in their Pay Equity Analysis.

RELATIONAL ANALYSIS	CONSIDERED	ACTION TO BE	TAKEN	0	0	+2 steps	+5 steps	0	0	+1 step	0	+4 steps	0	+2 steps	0	0	+2 steps	0	0	+3 steps	0
RELATION/		ACTUAL	STEP	10	6	9	2	9	6	00	10	9	10	œ	10	10	80	10	10	7	10
			POINTS	14.5	13	13.5	 16	10	16	16	19	12	20	19	18	15	20	16	12	12.5	18
			<b>NEW STEP</b>	10	6	9	9	9	10	10	10	9	10	10	10	10	80	10	10	7	10
PREDICTED STEP ANALYSIS	CONSIDERED	ACTION TO BE	TAKEN	0	0	0	+4 steps	0	+1 step	+2 steps	0	0	0	+2 steps	0	0	0	0	Q	0	0
REDICTED S		ACTUAL	STEP	10	6	9	2	9	σŋ	œ	10	9	10	00	10	10	00	10	10	7	10
		PREDICTED	STEP	10	00	5	9	Ŋ	10	10	10	S	10	10	10	10	7	10	00	9	10
			EMPLOYEE	н	2	m	4	2	9	7	00	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
			CLASS	19752	19752	19752	19756	19756	19756	19756	19758	19758	19758	19758	19758	19758	19758	19758	19758	19758	19758

	RELATION	RELATIONAL ANALYSIS	
		CONSIDERED	
	ACTUAL	ACTION TO BE	NEW
POINTS	STEP	TAKEN	STEP
14.5	10	0	10
13	6	0	6
13.5	9	+2 steps	DO.
16	2	+5 steps	7
10	9	0	9
16	6	0	б
16	93	+1 step	6
19	10	0	10
12	9	+4 steps	10
20	10	0	10
19	<b>&amp;</b> 0	+2 steps	10
18	10	0	10
15	10	0	10
20	œ	+2 steps	10
16	10	0	10
12	10	0	10
12.5	7	+3 steps	10
18	10	0	10

Ш													_		
									_						
		NEW	STEP*	6	9	S	2	9	6	2	7	9	S	6	6
PREDICTED STEP ANALYSIS	CONSIDERED	ACTION TO BE	TAKEN	+8 steps	0	0	0	0	+5 steps	0	+3 steps	+5 steps	0	0	+8 steps
PREDICTED ST	CLOSEST	ACTUAL	STEP	1	9	2	5	9	4	2	4	1	2	თ	1
		PREDICTED	STEP	6	2	2	Eñ	4	6	П	9	9	7	1	6
			EMPLOYEE	1	2	m	4	5	9	7	00	6	10	11	12
			CLASS	19912	19912	19912	19912	19912	19912	19912	19912	L9912	19912	L9912	19912

RELATIONAL ANALYSIS		NEW	STEP*	×	7	7	9	7	∞	9	7	7	9	Фì	7
	CONSIDERED	ACTION TO BE	TAKEN	+7 steps	+1 step	+2 steps	+1 step	+1 step	+4 steps	+1 step	+3 steps	+6 steps	+1 step	0	+6 steps
	CLOSEST	ACTUAL	STEP	1	9	5	2	9	4	2	4	П	2	6	-1
			POINTS	12	10	10	7.5	11	15	7	10	თ	7	4.5	11
_															

\* All member staff will be put on step 1-9, which will most likely result in an increase

Inman Imholt 4 Cancus Aglm Chuy3 J4/ Knopp Holvey D'Brian Fahey Vyklson Vy Taylore V Proz X Hansel V Noble Davin me Hugh JOhnson Rocco

# State of Oregon LEGISLATIVE BRANCH PERSONNEL RULES

### Legislative Branch Personnel Rule 3: Classification

APPLICABILITY: This rule applies to all employees of legislative agencies and parliamentary offices.

- (1) Purposes. The purposes of classification are to:
  - (a) Identify and group similar types and levels of work into classes;
- (b) Describe those classes accurately in order to ensure that the classes are clearly differentiated so that each position can be allocated appropriately;
  - (c) Provide a framework for conducting recruitment and selection activities; and
- (d) Provide a foundation on which to identify relationships among classes for purposes of salary administration, in order to achieve equitable comparability in value between work performed by employees in legislative agencies and parliamentary offices, and work performed in other branches of state government, as reflected in the compensation and classification structure of the state system.
- (2) Goals. The Legislative Branch shall adopt and maintain a branch-wide class specification plan under which:
  - (a) Legislative agencies group jobs into broad, agency-wide classes whenever possible.
- (b) Legislative agencies reduce the total number of classes consistent with good management practices and ORS 240.190 and 243.650 to 243.782.
  - (c) Classes of jobs are discrete and internally consistent.
- (3) Interpretation of class specifications. All class specifications must describe typical duties that employees occupying positions in the class may be required to perform. Class specifications must identify a type and level of work and must be explanatory but not restrictive. The description of particular tasks in a class specification may not be construed as a detailed statement of the work requirements of a position and does not preclude the assignment of other appropriate tasks.
- (4) Allocation of new positions. When a new position is established, the appointing authority shall submit a position description to Employee Services. An Employee Services team shall review the duties, authorities and responsibilities of the position and assign an appropriate classification to the position. If it appears to the team that the duties, authorities and responsibilities require establishment of a new class of positions, the Human Resources Director shall begin the process of establishing the class.

### (5) Submission of reclassification request.

(a) An employee who is not in temporary or limited duration status or an appointing authority may request review of the appropriateness of a classification.

- (b) Employee requests must be submitted in writing to the appointing authority and must include what has changed about the job and why the employee believes the assigned duties are inconsistent with the current classification. The employee must sign and date such a request and, if the employee's supervisor is someone other than the appointing authority, the employee must provide a copy of the request to the employee's supervisor. Within 30 calendar days of receiving the request, the appointing authority shall forward the request to the Human Resources Director. The appointing authority's submission must include a recommendation, a current position description for the position, an explanation of what has changed about the position and a summary of any actions taken by the appointing authority pertaining to the reclassification request. A copy of this information shall also be provided to the employee making the request and, if applicable, to the employee's supervisor.
- (c) Appointing authority requests based on a proposed reorganization must be submitted to the Human Resources Director in writing prior to implementing the reorganization and must include:
  - (A) Current and proposed organizational charts;
  - (B) Position descriptions; and
  - (C) Projected classifications.
- (d) Appointing authority requests based on permanent, substantive changes in duties unrelated to reorganization (i.e., changes that have evolved over a period of time) must be submitted to the Human Resources Director in writing prior to making the reclassification change and must include position descriptions and projected classification.
- (6) Human Resources Director review of and determination on reclassification request. Within 60 calendar days after receiving a reclassification request involving one position, or within 120 calendar days after receiving a reclassification request involving more than one position, the Human Resources Director shall review the request and determine the appropriate classification or classifications. A determination made under this subsection must include the director's rationale and be submitted in writing to the appointing authority and to any affected employee.
- (7) Appeal of Human Resources Director's classification determination. An employee or appointing authority who disagrees with the Human Resources Director's determination on a reclassification request, or an appointing authority who disagrees with a new position allocation, may appeal by requesting a second review by the Human Resources Director. The appeal must be received by Employee Services within 30 calendar days after the date of the Human Resources Director's initial determination. The appeal must be made in writing and state the reason why the appointing authority or employee believes that the determination is erroneous and include any available documentation that supports the appointing authority's or employee's position. The Human Resources Director shall review the submitted materials and may consult with other persons or utilize other resources in resolving the appeal. The Human Resources Director's decision on an appeal shall be provided to both the appointing authority and the employee and shall be final. Once a decision has been made, an employee may not submit an additional request for reclassification unless the duties, responsibilities or authorities of the position change significantly.
- (8) Implementation of classification determinations. Except when a position is underfilled, reclassifications shall be implemented as follows:

- (a) Upward reclassification: Within 30 calendar days after receiving the final determination on a reclassification request, the appointing authority shall take one of the following actions and notify the incumbent employee and the Human Resources Director of the action taken:
- (A) Reclassify the position and the incumbent employee to the higher class in accordance with subsection (9) of this rule and LBPR 4 (3). The effective date for a reclassification shall be the date of the first day of the month that approval is received.
- (B) Remove the higher-level duties in order to retain the current classification level and compensate the incumbent employee for working out-of-class from the date the request for reclassification is approved by the appointing authority or Human Resources Director.
- (C) Fill the position, if vacant, by any of the recruitment methods listed in LBPR 6.
- (b) Downward reclassification: Within 30 calendar days after receiving the final determination on a reclassification request, the appointing authority shall take one of the following actions and notify the incumbent employee and the Human Resources Director of the action taken:
- (A) Reclassify the position and incumbent employee downward into the lower-level class, in accordance with LBPR 4 (3). The effective date of the reclassification shall be the first day of the month following the final determination. The salary of an employee that is above the maximum salary of the new classification will be frozen until the employee's salary falls below the maximum salary level.
- (B) Reassign higher-level duties to ensure that the position remains at its current classification level.
- (C) Fill the position by any of the recruitment methods listed in LBPR 6. This option applies only when a vacant position is filled.
- (c) If a position is underfilled at the time of reclassification, nothing in this rule causes the reclassification to have the effect of removing the underfill. The appointing authority has the discretion to remove the underfill at the time of reclassification or at another time.
- (9) Effect of reclassification or removal of underfill on employment status. Reclassified employees and employees removed from underfill shall retain their existing at-will status.

Approved: 1-16-2016

 From:
 Rep Barreto

 To:
 Greg Barreto

 Cc:
 Chris Barreto

 Subject:
 Bills Bobbie Jager

 Date:
 Tuesday, December 18, 2018 2:28:00 PM

 Attachments:
 2019 ESA Analysis - LC748 181214.docx

LC0748 DRAFT 2019 Regular Session.pdf LC0747 DRAFT 2019 Regular Session.pdf

----Original Message-----

To: Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @ oregonlegislature.gov >

Subject: Bills Bobbie Jager

### Rep. Barreto,

I came by the office a few times but like usual it was a very busy Legislative Week. I hope your company Christmas party was nice! It sounded like it was going to be.

I have 3 bills, two of which I am sending to you and would love for you to sign on them whenever we are back in the building or if you are back in your house in Salem I would love to swing by and visit with Chris and you.

These are good bills and after I listened to the report on the joint committee school adventure I believe we need the ESA much more than the "BILLIONS" of dollars that there did not seem to be a starting point nor enough money. I believe you and Chris believe as we do at this house, give the power back to the parents and only rescue when asked or needed. I was shocked as they described getting children "younger" into pre-school, how would that work, to take them from birth, and then to have mental health evaluations on all. :( So hard to think about.

Well enough of my soapbox. Here are my bills with also a financial analysis on the ESA. It will save the school districts 130 million a year without any problems.

The other bill is a 5% bill. School districts can only have 3% of their student body out of the district at other schools, online, charter, private at one given time. This is not a big deal for most districts but for some of our rural districts it hurts, such as Junction City.

This will just give a little bit larger window for parents and it will even help ODE not have soooo many appeals to answer. :)

The last bill is an open enrollment bill. I am hoping we can save this but not sure. The date is July 2019 but rumor has it that ODE says it is all but a done deal. I hope not but we will find out.

Senator Linthicum are on the bills I sent you, and Senator Roblan is the open enrollment. If you have a good realtionship with any D's that would help us with the ESA or any of them please let me know. I have some signatures from R's but could really use to have a few D's.

Thanks for everything! Merry Christmas and hug Chris!

Bobbie Jager

B Jager Consulting 503-510-9106

" We can do great things,if we lift together!" Bobbie Jager

https://www.voutube.com/watch?v=jtQjtPAFrr0&

# **EDUCATION SAVINGS ACCOUNTS**

FISCAL ANALYSIS OF LC 748: A UNIVERSAL ESA IN OREGON

## **Economics International Corp.**

503-928-6635 www.econinternational.com info@econinternational.com

December 14, 2018

# Contents

Ex	ecutive summary	2	
	Summary of LC 748		
2	Fiscal analysis of LC 748	5	
3	District level impact of LC 748	8	
4	Conclusion	. 11	
Ta	ables		
Та	able 1: State and local impacts of LC 748	. 10	
Та	Table 2: Impact of ESA on district level funding1		

## **Executive summary**

Education Savings Accounts deposit a percentage of the funds that the state would otherwise spend to educate a student in a public school into accounts associated with the student's family. The family may use the funds to spend on private school tuition or other educational expenses. Funds remaining in the account after expenses may be "rolled over" for use in subsequent years.

Empirical research on private school choice finds evidence that private school choice delivers benefits to participating students—particularly educational attainment.

Currently, Arizona, Florida, Mississippi, North Carolina, and Tennessee have active ESA programs that are limited to particular groups of students such as those with special needs. LC 748 is a proposed Oregon ESA bill would introduce a universal ESA program for all K–12 students.

ESAs are frequently designed so the amount of funding provided to families is less than the amount the state would otherwise pay for a student to attend public school, with the state recouping the difference. In this way, ESAs can be designed to produce a net fiscal benefit (i.e., cost savings) to state and local government budgets.

A fiscal analysis of LC 748 finds that it would cost the state approximately \$128 million a year but would lead to savings of about \$130 million a year to local school districts, for a net state and local impact of approximately \$2.2 million in reduced costs. There is virtually no net impact on per-student spending for students who choose public K−12 education. ■

## EDUCATION SAVINGS ACCOUNTS: FISCAL ANALYSIS OF LC 748: A UNIVERSAL ESA IN OREGON

ERIC FRUITS, PH.D.

School choice is gaining wider acceptance across America. School choice refers to a wide array of programs offering students and their families alternatives to publicly provided schooling in which students are assigned a district and a school by the location of their family residence.

Education Savings Accounts (ESAs) are somewhat similar to vouchers but can be used to pay for a broader array of services. ESAs direct a percentage of the funds that the state would otherwise spend to educate a student in a public school to the student's family to spend on private school tuition and/or other approved educational expenses.

ESAs typically give parents much needed flexibility to customize their children's educations. For example, in addition to private school tuition, ESA funds may be used for private tutoring or online learning. In addition, ESA funds may be saved to pay for future higher education costs.

Currently, Arizona, Florida, Mississippi, North Carolina, and Tennessee have active ESA programs that are limited to particular groups of students such as those with special needs. LC 748 would introduce a "universal" ESA program in the state covering all K-12 students.

This analysis supplements a report submitted for a hearing before the Oregon Senate Committee on Education on June 13, 2017 and follow up analysis in response to questions from the committee chair. The earlier report provides an introduction to school choice funding, identifies the differences between ESAs and vouchers, and describes existing state ESA programs.

## 1 Summary of LC 748

LC 748 establishes an Education Savings Account program in which funds are deposited in accounts for use by parents to pay for some of their children's educational expenses.

- The amount deposited is based on the average per student distribution of State School Funds as general purpose grants for all school districts in the state. For the 2018-19 school year, the estimated amount is \$9,578 per student.<sup>2</sup>
  - Participating children with a household income less than 185 percent of the federal poverty level and participating children with a disability, as defined in ORS 343.035, would receive \$6,500 deposited in their accounts.
  - All other participating children would receive \$4,900 deposited in their accounts.
- Funds from the ESAs may be used for:
  - Tuition and/or fees at a private school;
  - Tuition and/or fees for non-public online learning programs;
  - Private tutoring;

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Fruits, Eric. Education Savings Accounts: Review and Evaluation of a Universal ESA in Oregon. Cascade Policy Institute. April 2017. Available on OLIS at:

https://olis.leg.state.or.us/liz/2017R1/Downloads/CommitteeMeetingDocument/133366.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Oregon Department of Education. 2018-19 State School Fund Estimates. June 12, 2018. https://www.oregon.gov/ode/schools-and-districts/grants/Documents/2018-19%20district%20estimate%206-12-2018.pdf.

- Services contracted for and provided by a public school, public charter school, magnet school, or online public school, and including individual classes and extracurricular activities and programs;
- Textbooks, curriculum, or other instructional materials;
- Computer hardware, software, or other technological devices that are primarily used to help meet a student's educational needs;
- Uniforms purchased from or through a private school;
- Fees for nationally standardized assessments, Advanced Placement examinations, state-recognized industry certification exams, any examinations related to college, university, career, or technical school admission, and tuition and/or fees for preparatory courses;
- Fees for summer education programs and specialized after-school education programs. This excludes after-school childcare.
- Any funds remaining in the ESAs at the year's end are held in the account, may be used in subsequent years, and may be used for post-secondary education within the State of Oregon.
- Parents must apply to participate in the ESA program by entering into a written agreement with the State Treasurer. The State Treasurer may deduct as much as three percent from each grant for administrative costs.

A fiscal analysis of the bill (described below) indicates that it would cost the state approximately \$128 million a year but lead to savings of about \$130 million a year to local school districts, for a net state and local impact of approximately \$2.2 million in reduced costs.

## 2 Fiscal analysis of LC 748

The amount of the ESA deposits is the biggest driver of fiscal impacts. Under LC 748, participating students with disabilities and in low-income households would receive \$6,500 a year in their ESAs. All other participating students would receive \$4,900.

Another key driver is the number of non-public school students (e.g., private school or homeschool) that would participate in the ESA program. In Oregon,

the average private school tuition for 2017-18 is \$8,730.3 In many cases, the amount of the ESA deposit would be less than the cost of tuition at a private school. Thus, it would be reasonable to conclude that not every non-public school student would participate in the ESA.

- On the demand side, some families oppose any government intervention in education and may, decline on principle to opt-in to the ESA program.
- Also on the demand side, some families would not be aware of the ESA program and/or choose not to submit themselves to the regulations regarding the program.
- On the supply side, some education service providers will choose not to participate in the program. Research involving state funded scholarship programs in three states found less than 55 percent of eligible schools chose to participate in their state's program.<sup>4</sup>

This analysis assumes that 80 percent of current non-public school students would participate in the ESA. If participation is lower, the ESA program would see larger cost saving to state and local governments.

Table 1 shows the net fiscal impact on state and local budgets for LC 748. The table is based on a fiscal impact with the following assumptions and parameters.

- The Oregon Department of Education estimates 2018-19 public K–12 enrollment of 575,000.5 Based on information from the U.S. Department of Education, private school enrollment is assumed to be 71,100.
- Calculations based on information from the Census Bureau and the U.S.
   Department of Education indicate that 46.1 percent of current public school students would qualify for the ESA amount associated with

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Private School Review. Average private school tuition cost (2017-2018). http://www.privateschoolreview.com/tuition-stats/private-school-cost-by-state. Retrieved August 29, 2018.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Sude, Y., DeAngelis, C. A., and Wolf, P. J. (2018). Supplying choice: An analysis of school participation decisions in voucher programs in Washington, DC, Indiana, and Louisiana. *Journal of School Choice*, 12(1):8-33.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Oregon Department of Education. 2018-19 State School Fund Estimates. June 12, 2018. https://www.oregon.gov/ode/schools-and-districts/grants/Documents/2018-19%20district%20estimate%206-12-2018.pdf.

- students with disabilities and in low-income households.<sup>6</sup> Among students in private schools, 23.4 percent would qualify.
- The State Treasurer would deduct no more than three percent from each grant for administrative costs. This amount represents a reduction in the amount deposited in the ESAs and a reduction in the net costs of the program to the state.
- The price elasticity of demand is assumed to be 0.11.7 In other words, a 10 percent decrease in the price of private instruction would be associated with a 1.1 percent decrease in public school enrollment. On average, LC 748 would amount to a 63 percent reduction in the effective cost of private school tuition for ESA students, which would be associated with an estimated 6.9 percent reduction in public school enrollment.
- It is assumed that 80 percent of students currently enrolled in non-public education would participate in the program.
- State School Funds general purpose grants for all school districts in 2018-19 school year is estimated to be \$9,578 per student.<sup>8</sup> Current public school students who transition out of the public system would free up these state funds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> U.S. Census Bureau. Current Population Survey. Population by age and poverty status, 2015. National Center for Education Statistics. Fast facts: Students with disabilities.

https://nces.ed.gov/fastfacts/display.asp?id=64. Retrieved March 27, 2017.

National Center for Education Statistics. Private school enrollment. *The Condition of Education*. Updated March 2017. https://nces.ed.gov/programs/coe/indicator\_cgc.asp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Brasington, D. M. The demand for local public goods: The case of public school quality. *Public Finance Review*, 30(3):163-187. May 2002.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Oregon Department of Education. 2018-19 State School Fund Estimates. June 12, 2018. https://www.oregon.gov/ode/schools-and-districts/grants/Documents/2018-19%20district%20estimate%206-12-2018.pdf.

• Local funding for public education is estimated to average \$3,286 per student in 2018-19.9 Current public school students who transition out of the public system would free up these local funds.

Table 1 summarizes the impacts. Positive numbers represent a *cost* to state or local governments and negative numbers represent a *benefit* or *cost saving* to state or local governments. Because the expenditures of ESAs in Table 1 are less than current educational expenditures of state and local governments, the savings associated with students switching from public to private instruction roughly equals the costs of providing funds to existing private school students.

## 3 District level impact of LC 748

In a 2017 hearing before the Oregon Senate Committee on Education, Chairman Arnie Roblan asked how an ESA would affect local school district funding. <sup>10</sup> He noted, "Once the person leaves the school system, there isn't any money for them any longer." In other words, the senator was concerned local districts would no longer receive state funding for students who use ESA funds to transfer out of the public school system.

The savings generated by ESAs are a testament to their fiscal superiority for both state and local educational funding. The amount of the ESA distributions is lower than current per-student grants from the state—35 percent lower for students with disabilities and in low-income households and 50 percent lower for all other students. Additionally, the costs of ESA distributions are lower than the average per-student cost to districts. Thus, the reduction in costs overall outweighs the reduction in grant revenues from the state.

On average, across all Oregon public school districts, approximately one-third of funding comes from local sources—mostly property taxes. Because ESA funding

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Oregon Department of Education. 2018-19 State School Fund Estimates. June 12, 2018. https://www.oregon.gov/ode/schools-and-districts/grants/Documents/2018-19%20district%20estimate%206-12-2018.pdf.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Fruits, Eric. Education Savings Accounts: Review and Evaluation of a Universal ESA in Oregon. Cascade Policy Institute. April 2017. Available on OLIS at: https://olis.leg.state.or.us/liz/2017R1/Downloads/CommitteeMeetingDocument/133366.

would come from the state, these local sources of school funding would be unaffected by ESAs.

Calculating per student funding is a straightforward:

Consider Coos Bay School District 9. Based on published elasticity estimates, assume the district sees 250 of its 3,240 students leave and take ESA funding with them. The district currently has \$10,110 in per student funding, based on \$24.3 million from state sources, \$8.5 million from local sources, and 3,240 students (fall enrollment), shown in the table below.<sup>11</sup>

At an ESA amount of \$6,500 for each participating student with disabilities and/or in a low-income household and \$4,900 for all other students, approximately 250 students are estimated to shift out of the public school district.

Based on the existing funding formula, the district would receive \$2.4 million less from the state, but would see no change in the amount of funding from local sources. Total state and local sources combined would decline by 7.4 percent. At the same time, public school enrollment would decline by about 7.7 percent. Because the decline in funding is less than the decline in enrollment, funding per student remaining in the district would *increase* by \$40 per student, or less than one-half of one percent.

Additionally, nothing in LC 748 need prohibit the state from adjusting its funding formula—as with charter schools—to leave a portion of state funding with a school district. For example, Oregon school districts sponsoring a charter school may hold back 20 percent of the state funding for K-8 students and 5 percent of the state funding for students in grades 9-12. A similar framework could be applied to ESAs.

LC 748 provides for a 3 percent state holdback of ESA funds to support the Treasury's costs of administering the program. The state may also decide to pass

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Oregon Department of Education. 2018-19 State School Fund Estimates. June 12, 2018. https://www.oregon.gov/ode/schools-and-districts/grants/Documents/2018-19%20district%20estimate%206-12-2018.pdf.

Oregon Department of Education. Fall Membership Report, 2017-18. https://www.oregon.gov/ode/reports-and-data/students/Documents/fallmembershipreport\_20172018.xlsx.

on a percentage of state funds not allocated to the ESA account to local school districts to help ensure that local districts are no worse off, and even ensure that they are better off financially as some students take advantage of ESA opportunities.

Table 1: State and local impacts of LC 748

Table 1. State and local impacts of Lo 740	
ESA - Low Income and Disabled ESA - All other	\$6,500 \$4,900
Impact from public school students	
ESA participants	39,600
Amount of grants from state Less: Treasury holdback Less: Grants under current law Increased (decreased) state spending	\$223,342,000 6,700,000 379,368,000 \$(162,726,000)
Foregone state grants to school districts under current law Less: State and local spending under current law Increased (decreased) local spending	\$379,368,000 509,719,000 \$(130,351,000)
Increased (decreased) combined state and local spending	\$(293,077,000)
Impact from non-public school students	
ESA participants	56,900
Amount of grants from state Less: Treasury holdback Increased (decreased) state spending from ESA participation	\$299,865,000 8,996,000 \$290,869,000
Net impacts	
State budget Local budgets State and local budgets combined	\$128,143,000 (130,351,000) \$(2,208,000)
Net increased (decreased) state and local spending per participating student Increased (decreased) spending per K–12 student in public schools	\$(23) \$4

 Table 2: Impact of ESA on district level funding

			Impact of
_	Current	After ESA	ESA
Public school fall enrollment	3,240	2,990	(250)
ESA participants	0	250	250
State School Fund Grant	\$24,309,000	\$21,895,000	\$(2,414,000)
Local revenue	8,450,000	8,450,000	-
Total state and local sources	\$32,759,000	\$30,345,000	\$(2,414,000)
Per student			
State School Fund Grant	\$7,500	\$7,320	\$(180)
Local revenue	2,610	2,830	220
Total state and local sources	\$10,110	\$10,150	\$40

## 4 Conclusion

School choice is gaining wider acceptance across America. Education Savings Accounts allow parents to receive a deposit of public funds into government-authorized savings accounts with restricted, but multiple, uses. Those funds can cover private school tuition and fees, online learning programs, private tutoring, community college costs, higher education expenses, and other approved customized learning services and materials. Five states currently have ESA programs.

ESAs are frequently designed so the amount of funding support provided is less than the amount the state would otherwise pay for a student to attend public school, with the state recouping the difference. Policymakers can choose to reinvest the funds in state education funding, redeploy the funds elsewhere, or reduce taxes, fees, and charges. In this way, ESAs can provide a net fiscal benefit to state and local government budgets.

A fiscal analysis shows LC 748 would cost the state approximately \$128 million a year but would lead to savings of about \$130 million a year to local school districts, for a net state and local impact of approximately \$2.2 million in reduced costs, with virtually no impact on per-student spending in public schools.

LC 748 2019 Regular Session 12/5/18 (DJ/ps)

# DRAFT

### **SUMMARY**

Establishes education savings account program. Allows participating students to obtain grants from education savings accounts to fund attendance at specified types of schools or education programs.

Establishes Education Savings Program Fund and transfers moneys from State School Fund distributions for use in education savings accounts.

First applies to 2020-2021 school year.

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

Declares emergency, effective on passage.

### A BILL FOR AN ACT

- 2 Relating to education savings accounts; creating new provisions; amending 3 ORS 327.008; and declaring an emergency.
- 4 Be It Enacted by the People of the State of Oregon:
  - SECTION 1. As used in sections 1 to 7 of this 2019 Act:
  - (1) "Curriculum" means a complete course of study for a particular content area or grade level, including without limitation any required supplemental materials or associated online instruction.
  - (2) "Education savings account" or "ESA" means an account to which funds are allocated by the State Treasurer to the parent of an eligible student in order to pay for qualified education expenses pursuant to the requirements and conditions of sections 1 to 7 of this 2019 Act.
  - (3) "Education service provider" means a person or organization that receives payments from an education savings account in exchange for authorized expenditures. Education service providers include:
    - (a) Private schools;

- 1 (b) Non-public online learning programs or courses;
- 2 (c) State institutions of higher education, including:
- 3 (A) A public university listed in ORS 352.002;
- 4 (B) A community college established under ORS chapter 341; or
- 5 (C) Any other post-secondary institution of education that was ori-
- 6 ginally established in this state, is tax exempt under section 501(c)(3)
- 7 of the Internal Revenue Code, and is accredited by a regional or na-
- 8 tional accrediting agency recognized by the United State Department
- 9 of Education.
- 10 (d) Public schools, including public charter, online and magnet 11 schools;
- 12 (e) Private tutors and tutoring facilities;
- 13 (f) Companies that provide educational materials or curriculum;
- 14 (g) Individuals or businesses that provide education-related thera-
- 15 pies or services; or
- 16 (h) Any other provider of educational services approved by the State
- 17 Treasurer.
- 18 (4) "Eligible student" means a resident of this state who is eligible
- 19 to enroll in a public elementary or secondary school or with any other
- 20 education service provider.
- 21 (5) "Parent" means the parent, legal guardian or other person who
- 22 has the legal duty to ensure a child receives an education as provided
- 23 **by ORS 339.020.**
- 24 (6) "Private tutoring" means:
- 25 (a) Tutoring services provided by a tutor or tutoring facility that
- 26 is accredited by a regional or national accrediting agency recognized
- 27 by the United States Department of Education; or
- 28 **(b) A person who:**
- 29 (A) Is eligible to work as a teacher in this state;
- 30 (B) Has taught at an institution of higher education;
- 31 (C) Is a subject matter expert; or

- 1 (D) Is otherwise approved by the State Treasurer.
- 2 (7) "Student" means an eligible student who is participating in the 3 ESA program under sections 1 to 7 of this 2019 Act.
- <u>SECTION 2.</u> (1) A parent may establish an ESA for an eligible stu-5 dent by entering into a written agreement as provided in this section.
- 6 A written agreement is valid for one year and must be renewed for
- 7 each subsequent school year for which the parent of an eligible stu-
- 8 dent chooses to receive a grant under section 3 of this 2019 Act.
- 9 (2)(a) The State Treasurer shall create a standard written agree-10 ment that parents can submit to establish an ESA for their eligible 11 student. The State Treasurer shall ensure that written agreement 12 forms are available online and may be submitted online.
- 13 (b) The State Treasurer must approve the establishment of an ESA 14 for an eligible student if a written agreement is entered into pursuant 15 to this section.
- 16 (c) A parent must enter into a separate written agreement for each
  17 eligible student of the parent. No more than one ESA may be estab18 lished for each eligible student.
- 19 (3) A written agreement entered into by the parent of an eligible 20 student must provide that:
- (a) The student will receive instruction for the school year for which the written agreement applies in at least the subjects of reading, language, mathematics, science, and social studies;
- 24 (b) The student will not enroll as a full-time student in a public 25 school for the school year for which the written agreement applies;
- 26 (c) The parent will use the funds in the ESA only for qualifying 27 expenses as described in section 4 of this 2019 Act;
- 28 (d) The parent and the student will comply with the rules and re-29 quirements of sections 1 to 7 of this 2019 Act and any rules, regulations 30 or policies adopted by the State Treasurer;
  - (e) The student will receive a grant, in the form of moneys depos-

- ited pursuant to section 3 of this 2019 Act, in the ESA established for the student; and
- (f) If the student qualifies as a child with a disability, as defined in ORS 343.035, the State Treasurer shall ensure that the parent who signs the agreement receives notice that participation in the ESA program is a parental placement of the eligible student under 20 U.S.C. 1412 along with an explanation of the rights that parentally placed students possess under the federal Individuals with Disabilities Act and any applicable state laws and regulations.

11

12

13

14

15

- (4) Upon entering into or renewing a written agreement, the State Treasurer shall provide parents with a written explanation of the allowable uses of ESA funds, the responsibilities of parents, and the duties of the State Treasurer and the role of any private financial management firms or other private organizations that the State Treasurer may contract with to administer sections 1 to 7 of this 2019 Act pursuant to section 5 of this 2019 Act.
- 17 (5) The written agreement shall satisfy the compulsory school at18 tendance requirements of ORS 339.010. Students participating in the
  19 ESA program described in sections 1 to 7 of this 2019 Act who are not
  20 enrolled as a full-time student in a private or online school shall be
  21 exempt from the requirements of ORS 339.035.
- 22 (6) The State Treasurer shall annually renew an eligible student's 23 ESA unless notified by a parent that they wish to terminate the ESA. 24 Students with disabilities shall remain eligible for renewal as long as 25 they remain eligible to be enrolled in a public school.
- 26 (7) Upon notice to the State Treasurer, a student may enroll full-27 time in a public school.
- (a) Enrolling as a full-time student in a public school suspends the written agreement between the parent and the State Treasurer, and no further funds shall be deposited into the student's ESA until the student again qualifies for education expenses pursuant to the re-

- quirements and conditions of sections 1 to 7 of this 2019 Act.
- 2 (b) The written agreement between the parent and the State
- 3 Treasurer shall terminate upon the request of the parent, or upon the
- 4 student turning 25 years of age, whichever occurs first. Any remaining
- 5 ESA funds in the student's account upon termination shall revert to
- 6 the General Fund.
- 7 (c) The State Treasurer may adopt rules and policies to allow ESA
- 8 students to enroll full-time in a public school at any time in order to
- 9 provide the least disruptive process.
- 10 (8) Nothing in sections 1 to 7 of this 2019 Act shall be construed to
- 11 require that a student with an ESA be enrolled, full-time or part-time,
- 12 in either a private school or nonpublic online school.
- 13 (9) The written agreement terminates automatically if a student no
- 14 longer resides in this state. Upon termination, any moneys remaining
- in the ESA shall revert to the General Fund.
- SECTION 3. (1) If the parent of an eligible student enters into a
- 17 written agreement pursuant to section 2 of this 2019 Act, a grant of
- 18 moneys must be transferred from the Education Savings Program
- 19 Fund established in section 11 of this 2019 Act into the ESA of the el-
- 20 igible student.
- 21 (2)(a) Except as otherwise provided in subsections (3) and (4) of this
- 22 section, the grant required by subsection (1) of this section must, for
- 23 the school year for which the grant is made, be in an amount equal
- 24 to one of the following:
- 25 (A) For an eligible student who is a child with a disability, as de-
- 26 fined in ORS 343.035, \$6,500.
- 27 (B) For an eligible student with a household income that is less
- 28 than 185 percent of the federal poverty level, \$6,500.
- 29 (C) For an eligible student not described in subparagraph (A) or (B)
- 30 of this paragraph, \$4,900.

(b) For each biennium, the amounts identified in paragraph (a) of

- 1 this subsection shall be adjusted by the same percentage by which the
- 2 amount appropriated to the State School Fund for the biennium is
- 3 increased or decreased compared with the preceding biennium, as de-
- 4 termined by the Department of Education after consultation with the
- 5 Legislative Fiscal Officer.
- 6 (3) The State Treasurer may deduct no more than three percent
- 7 from each grant for the administrative costs incurred by the State
- 8 Treasurer in implementing the provisions of sections 1 to 7 of this 2019
- 9 Act.
- 10 (4) Any moneys remaining in an ESA at the end of a school year
- 11 shall roll over to the next school year.
- 12 (5) A written agreement is automatically renewed year to year un-
- 13 **til:**
- (a) The student is no longer a resident of this state;
- 15 (c) The student graduates from college with a bachelor's degree;
- 16 (d) The student turns 25 years of age; or
- (e) The ESA is revoked by the State Treasurer for substantial mis-
- 18 use of funds.
- 19 (6) After four consecutive years after high school graduation, if the
- 20 student has not enrolled in a postsecondary institution, or if the stu-
- 21 dent turns 25 years of age, whichever occurs first, the ESA shall be
- 22 closed and any unused funds shall revert to the General Fund.
- 23 (7) If a written agreement is terminated for any reason, any moneys
- 24 remaining in the ESA shall revert to the General Fund.
- 25 (8) Notwithstanding subsection (2)(b) of this section, the amounts
- 26 identified in subsection (2)(a) of this section shall first be adjusted
- 27 beginning in the 2021-2023 biennium.
- 28 SECTION 4. (1) Moneys deposited in an ESA pursuant to section 3
- 29 of this 2019 Act may be expended only for:
- 30 (a) Tuition and fees at a private school;
- 31 (b) Tuition and fees for nonpublic online learning programs;

1 (c) Private tutoring;

12

13

23

27

- 2 (d) Services contracted for and provided by a public school, public 3 charter school, magnet school or online public school, including indi-4 vidual classes, extracurricular activities and programs in these 5 schools;
- (e) Textbooks, curriculum or other instructional materials, including any supplemental materials required by a curriculum, private school, private online learning program, state institution of higher education or public school;
- 10 **(f)** Computer hardware or other technological devices that are pri-11 marily used to help meet a student's educational needs;
  - (g) Educational software and applications;
    - (h) Uniforms purchased from or through a private school;
- (i) Fees for nationally standardized assessments, advanced placement examinations, state-recognized industry certification exams, examinations related to college, university, career or technical school admission, and tuition and fees for exam preparatory courses;
- (j) Fees for summer education programs and specialized after-school
   education programs, but not for after-school childcare;
- 20 (k) Educational services and therapies, including but not limited to 21 occupational, behavioral, physical, speech-language and audiology 22 therapies;
  - (L) Tuition and fees at a state institution of higher education;
- (m) Fees for transportation paid to a fee-for-service transportation provider for the student to travel to and from a participating education service provider;
  - (n) Fees for the management of the ESA; and
- 28 (o) Any other educational expense approved by the State Treasurer.
- 29 **(2)** ESA funds may not be refunded, rebated or shared with a parent or student in any manner.
  - (3) Any refund or rebate for goods or services purchased with ESA

- 1 funds shall be credited directly to the ESA of the student.
- (4) Parents may make payments for the costs of educational goods 2 and services not covered by the funds in the ESA of the student.
  - (5) Personal deposits into an ESA are not permitted.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

- (6) Funds deposited in the student's ESA do not constitute taxable income to the parent or the student.
- SECTION 5. (1) The State Treasurer may contract with private organizations to carry out sections 1 to 7 of this 2019 Act as long as the private organizations charge only reasonable fees, based on market rates, for their services, including, but not limited to, contracting with private financial management firms to manage ESAs.
- (2) The State Treasurer shall implement a system for payment for services from ESAs to education service providers by electronic funds transfer, including but not limited to debit cards, electronic payment systems, or any other means of electronic payment that the State Treasurer determines to be commercially viable, cost-effective, and parent-friendly. The State Treasurer may not adopt a system that relies exclusively on requiring parents to be reimbursed for out-of-pocket expenses. The State Treasurer shall provide maximum flexibility to parents by facilitating direct payments to education service providers as well as requests for preapproval and reimbursement for qualifying expenses.
- (3) The State Treasurer shall implement a commercially viable, cost-effective and parent-friendly system for publicly rating, reviewing and sharing information about education service providers.
- (4) If an education service provider requires partial payment of tuition or fees prior to the start of the academic year to reserve space for a student admitted to the education service provider, the partial payment may be paid by the State Treasurer prior to the start of the school year in which the ESA is awarded, up to a maximum of \$3,500, and deducted in an equitable manner from subsequent account depos-

- 1 its to ensure adequate funds remain available throughout the school
- 2 year. If a student decides not to attend the education service provider,
- 3 the partial reservation payment must be returned to the State Treas-
- 4 urer by the education service provider. Only one reservation payment
- 5 per student may be made per year.
- (5) The State Treasurer shall have the authority to conduct or contract for the auditing of individual ESAs, and shall at a minimum conduct random audits of ESAs on an annual basis.
- 9 (6)(a) The State Treasurer shall have the authority to terminate a 10 written agreement and to make any parent of an eligible student in-11 eligible to enter into a new a written agreement in the event of sub-12 stantial misuse of ESA funds.
- 13 (b) The State Treasurer shall create procedures to ensure that a fair 14 process exists to determine whether a substantial misuse of ESA funds 15 has occurred.
- 16 (c) The State Treasurer shall have the authority to refer suspected 17 cases of substantial misuse of ESA funds to the Attorney General or 18 the district attorney of the county in which the parent resides for in-19 vestigation if evidence of fraudulent use of ESA funds is obtained.
- 20 (d) A parent may appeal the State Treasurer's decision to make a 21 parent ineligible for the program as a contested case under ORS 22 chapter 183.
- 23 (7) The State Treasurer may bar an education service provider from 24 the program if the State Treasurer determines that the education 25 service provider has:
- 26 (a) Intentionally and substantially misrepresented information or 27 failed to refund any overpayments in a timely manner;
- 28 **(b)** Routinely failed to provide students with promised educational 29 services;
- 30 (c) Regularly failed to comply with the provisions of sections 1 to 31 7 of this 2019 Act or any rules adopted by the State Treasurer.

- 1 (8)(a) The State Treasurer shall by rule create procedures to ensure 2 that a fair process exists to determine whether an education service 3 provider may be barred from participating in the program.
- (b) If an education service provider is barred from the program, the State Treasurer shall immediately notify parents who have made payments from their student's ESA to the barred education service provider of the decision.
- 8 (c) Education service providers may appeal the State Treasurer's decision to bar them from the program as a contested case under ORS chapter 183.
- 11 (9) The State Treasurer may accept gifts and grants from any source to cover administrative costs, to inform the public about ESAs, or to fund additional ESAs.
- 14 (10) The State Treasurer may adopt rules and policies that are not 15 inconsistent with sections 1 to 7 of this 2019 Act and that are necessary 16 for the administration of this act, including:
- 17 (a) Establishing or contracting for the establishment of an online 18 anonymous fraud reporting service.
- 19 **(b)** Establishing an anonymous telephone hotline for fraud report-20 ing.
- (c) Policies that require either a surety bond for education service providers receiving more than \$100,000 in program funds or insurance for account holders.
- 24 (d) Procedures for refunding payments from a participating educa-25 tion service provider back to an ESA.
- (e) Procedures for entering into reciprocal agreements with other state ESA agencies or entities to recognize and allow education service providers approved in other states to receive payments from ESAs under sections 1 to 7 of this 2019 Act.
- 30 (11) Rules or policies adopted by the State Treasurer shall focus on 31 easing parental involvement and encouraging educational service pro-

- 1 viders to provide parents with a broad array of educational options.
- 2 (12) The State Treasurer shall maintain an updated list of partic-3 ipating education service providers and shall ensure that the list is 4 readily available online.
- (13) The State Treasurer shall administer an annual survey of parents who enter into or renew written agreements pursuant to section 2 of this 2019 Act. The survey must ask each parent to indicate the number of years the parent has entered into or renewed a written agreement, and to express:
- 10 (a) The relative satisfaction of the parent with the program estab-11 lished pursuant to sections 1 to 7 of this 2019 Act; and

13

14

- (b) The opinions of the parent regarding any topics, items or issues that the State Treasurer determines may aid the State Treasurer in evaluating and improving the effectiveness of the program established pursuant to sections 1 to 7 of this 2019 Act.
- 16 <u>SECTION 6.</u> (1) To be eligible to accept payments from an ESA, an education service provider shall:
- 18 (a) Submit notice to the State Treasurer of the intent to partic-19 ipate;
- 20 **(b)** Provide parents with a receipt for all qualifying educational ex-21 penses;
- (c) Agree not to refund, rebate, or share ESA funds with parents or students in any manner, except that ESA funds may be remitted or refunded to an ESA in accordance with procedures established by the State Treasurer;
- 26 (d) Certify that the education service provider will not discriminate 27 based on race, color, ethnicity, or national origin;
- 28 (e) Agree to submit any employee who will have contact with stu-29 dents to a criminal background check; and
- 30 **(f) Provide the State Treasurer with any additional information that** 31 **may be requested to ensure the services provided to parents are qual-**

- ifying educational expenses. If the education service provider is unable to provide the additional information, the State Treasurer may bar the 2 education service provider from participating in the program. 3
- (2) If it is reasonably expected that an education service provider 4 will receive payments from ESAs in an amount that exceeds \$100,000 5 during any school year, the State Treasurer may require the education 6 service provider to: 7
- (a) Post a surety bond in an amount equal to the amount reason-8 ably expected to be paid to the education service provider from ESAs during the school year; or

- (b) Provide evidence satisfactory to the State Treasurer that the 11 12 education service provider otherwise has sufficient assets to pay the State Treasurer an amount equal to the amount described in this 13 section. 14
- (3) Nothing in sections 1 to 7 of this 2019 Act shall be deemed to 15 16 limit the independence or autonomy of an education service provider or to make the actions of an education service provider the actions 17 of this state. 18
- 19 (4) The State Treasurer or any other state agency may not regulate the educational program of an education service provider that accepts 20 funds from an ESA. 21
- (5) An education service provider shall be given the maximum 22 freedom to provide for the educational needs of ESA students without 23 governmental control. 24
- (6) Nothing in sections 1 to 7 of this 2019 Act shall be construed to 25 expand the regulatory authority of the state, its officers, or any school 26 district to impose any additional regulation of education service pro-27 viders beyond those necessary to enforce the requirements of sections 28 1 to 7 of this 2019 Act. 29
- SECTION 7. (1) At a parent's request, an eligible student's local 30 school district shall permit a student who is being educated pursuant 31

- to an ESA to participate in the statewide assessment system described in ORS 329.485. The school district may not charge a fee to parents 2 who elect to have their eligible student participate in the statewide 3 assessment. 4
- (2) The results of the statewide assessments for students being ed-5 ucated pursuant to an ESA shall be reported to the Department of 6 Education separate from the results of students enrolled in district 7 schools. 8
  - (3) A school district that previously enrolled an eligible student shall provide an education service provider that has enrolled an eligible student with a complete copy of the student's school records, while complying with 20 U.S.C. 1232g.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

- SECTION 8. (1) In any legal proceeding challenging the application of sections 1 to 7 of this 2019 Act to an education service provider, the respondent bears the burden of establishing that the law is necessary and does not impose any undue burden on an education service provider.
- (2) No liability shall arise on the part of the State Treasurer or this 18 state or of any school district based on the award or use of an ESA pursuant to sections 1 to 7 of this 2019 Act.
  - (3) If any part of sections 1 to 7 of this 2019 Act is challenged as violating either the United States Constitution or the Oregon Constitution, parents of eligible students may be permitted to intervene to defend the constitutionality of sections 1 to 7 of this 2019 Act. For the purposes of judicial administration, a court may limit the number of parents permitted to intervene or require that all parents file a joint brief, so long as parents are not required to join any brief filed on behalf of any respondent.
  - (4) If any provision of sections 1 to 7 of this 2019 Act, or the application thereof to any person or circumstances, is held invalid, the invalidity does not affect other provisions or applications of sections 1

- 1 to 7 of this 2019 Act that can be given effect without the invalid pro-
- 2 vision or application, and any provisions of sections 1 to 7 and 11 of
- 3 this 2019 Act are severable.
- SECTION 9. (1) Sections 1 to 7 and 11 of this 2019 Act become operative January 1, 2020.
- 6 (2) The State Board of Education, Department of Education, and
  7 State Treasurer may take any action before the operative date speci8 fied in subsection (1) of this section to ensure that students first be
- 9 allowed to participate in the program established by sections 1 to 7 and
- 10 **11 of this 2019 Act during the 2020-2021 school year.**
- 11 <u>SECTION 10.</u> Section 11 of this 2019 Act is added to and made a part 12 of ORS chapter 327.
- 13 <u>SECTION 11.</u> (1) The Education Savings Program Fund is estab-14 lished within the State School Fund.
- 15 (2) The Education Savings Program Fund shall consist of moneys 16 transferred as provided by ORS 327.008 and any other state or federal 17 moneys available for the purposes of the program established by 18 sections 1 to 7 of this 2019 Act.
- 19 (3) Moneys in the fund are continuously appropriated to the State 20 Treasurer for the purpose of making deposits under section 3 of this 21 **2019** Act.
- SECTION 12. ORS 327.008, as amended by section 7, chapter 735, Oregon
- 23 Laws 2013, section 7, chapter 81, Oregon Laws 2014, section 2, chapter 68,
- 24 Oregon Laws 2015, section 38, chapter 245, Oregon Laws 2015, section 2,
- 25 chapter 555, Oregon Laws 2015, section 11, chapter 604, Oregon Laws 2015,
- 26 section 2, chapter 644, Oregon Laws 2015, section 8, chapter 783, Oregon
- 27 Laws 2015, sections 22 and 23, chapter 639, Oregon Laws 2017, sections 5 and
- 28 6, chapter 700, Oregon Laws 2017, and section 34, chapter 725, Oregon Laws
- 29 2017, is amended to read:
- 327.008. (1)(a) There is established a State School Fund in the General
- 31 Fund.

- 1 (b) The Department of Education, on behalf of the State of Oregon, may 2 solicit and accept gifts, grants, donations and other moneys from public and 3 private sources for the State School Fund. Moneys received as provided in 4 this paragraph shall be deposited into the State School Fund.
- (c) The State School Fund shall consist of moneys appropriated by the Legislative Assembly, moneys transferred from the Education Stability Fund and the Oregon Marijuana Account and moneys received as provided in paragraph (b) of this subsection.
- 9 (d) The State School Fund is continuously appropriated to the Department 10 of Education for the purposes of ORS 327.006 to 327.077, 327.095, 327.099, 11 327.101, 327.125, 327.137, 327.348, 336.575, 336.580, 336.635, 343.243, 343.533, 12 343.941 and 343.961 **and sections 1 to 7 of this 2019 Act**.
- 13 (2) There shall be apportioned from the State School Fund to each school
  14 district a State School Fund grant, consisting of the positive amount equal
  15 to a general purpose grant and a facility grant and a transportation grant
  16 and a high cost disabilities grant minus local revenue, computed as provided
  17 in ORS 327.011 and 327.013.
- (3) For the first school year after a public charter school ceases to operate because of dissolution or closure or because of termination or nonrenewal of a charter, there shall be apportioned from the State School Fund to each school district that had sponsored a public charter school that ceased to operate an amount equal to the school district's general purpose grant per extended ADMw multiplied by five percent of the ADM of the public charter school for the previous school year.
- 25 (4) There shall be apportioned from the State School Fund to each edu-26 cation service district a State School Fund grant as calculated under ORS 27 327.019.
- 28 (5) All figures used in the determination of the distribution of the State 29 School Fund shall be estimates for the same year as the distribution occurs, 30 unless otherwise specified.
  - (6) Numbers of students in average daily membership used in the distrib-

- 1 ution formula shall be the numbers as of June of the year of distribution.
  - (7) A school district may not use the portion of the State School Fund grant that is attributable to the facility grant for capital construction costs.
- (8) The total amount of the State School Fund that is distributed as facility grants may not exceed \$7 million in any biennium. If the total amount to be distributed as facility grants exceeds this limitation, the Department of Education shall prorate the amount of funds available for facility grants among those school districts that qualified for a facility grant. If the total amount to be distributed as facility grants does not exceed this limitation, any remaining amounts shall be expended for expenses incurred by the Office of School Facilities as provided in ORS 326.125 (1).
- 12 (9) Each biennium, the Department of Education may expend from the 13 State School Fund no more than \$6 million for expenses incurred by the Of-14 fice of School Facilities under ORS 326.125 (2) to (6).
- 15 (10) Each fiscal year, the Department of Education shall transfer to the 16 Pediatric Nursing Facility Account established in ORS 327.022 the amount 17 necessary to pay the costs of educational services provided to students ad-18 mitted to pediatric nursing facilities as provided in ORS 343.941.
- 19 (11) Each fiscal year, the Department of Education shall transfer the 20 amount of \$35 million from the State School Fund to the High Cost Disa-21 bilities Account established in ORS 327.348.
- (12)(a) Each biennium, the Department of Education shall transfer \$39.5 million from the State School Fund to the Educator Advancement Fund established under ORS 342.953.
- 25 (b) For the purpose of making the transfer under this subsection:
- 26 (A) The total amount available for all distributions from the State School 27 Fund shall be reduced by \$6 million;
- 28 (B) The amount distributed to school districts from the State School Fund 29 under this section and ORS 327.013 shall be reduced by \$16.75 million; and
- 30 (C) The amount distributed to education service districts from the State 31 School Fund under this section and ORS 327.019 shall be reduced by \$16.75

- 1 million.
- 2 (c) For each biennium, the amounts identified in this subsection shall be 3 adjusted by the same percentage by which the instructions furnished to state 4 agencies by the Governor under ORS 291.204 direct the state agencies to 5 adjust their agency budget requests for special payments under ORS 291.216 6 (6)(a)(C).
- 7 (13) Each biennium, the Department of Education shall transfer \$12.5 8 million from the State School Fund to the Statewide English Language 9 Learner Program Account established under ORS 327.344.
- 10 (14) Each fiscal year, the Department of Education may expend up to \$550,000 from the State School Fund for the contract described in ORS 329.488. The amount distributed to education service districts from the State School Fund under this section and ORS 327.019 shall be reduced by the amount expended by the department under this subsection.
- 15 (15) Each biennium, the Department of Education may expend up to 16 \$350,000 from the State School Fund to provide administration of and support 17 for the development of talented and gifted education under ORS 343.404.
- (16) Each biennium, the Department of Education may expend up to \$150,000 from the State School Fund for the administration of a program to increase the number of speech-language pathologists and speech-language pathology assistants under ORS 348.394 to 348.406.
- 22 (17) Each fiscal year, the Department of Education shall transfer 23 to the Education Savings Program Fund established by section 11 of 24 this 2019 Act the amount necessary to make the deposits required by 25 section 3 of this 2019 Act.
- [(17)] (18) Each biennium, the Department of Education shall transfer \$2 million from the State School Fund for deposit to the Healthy School Facilities Fund established under ORS 332.337. Notwithstanding ORS 332.337, the department may expend moneys received in the Healthy School Facilities Fund under this subsection only as grants for costs associated with testing for elevated levels of lead in water used for drinking or food preparation.

1	SECTION 13. (1) The amendments to ORS 327.008 by section 12 of
2	this 2019 Act become operative July 1, 2020.

(2) The amendments to ORS 327.008 by section 12 of this 2019 Act apply to State School Fund distributions commencing with the 2020-2021 school year distributions.

SECTION 14. This 2019 Act being necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health and safety, an emergency is declared to exist, and this 2019 Act takes effect on its passage.

9

3

5

6

7

LC 747 2019 Regular Session 9/26/18 (HRL/ps)

# DRAFT

### **SUMMARY**

Increases enrollment percentage at which student must receive approval from school district before enrolling in virtual public charter school.

### A BILL FOR AN ACT

- 2 Relating to enrollment in virtual public charter schools; creating new provisions; and amending ORS 338.125.
- Be It Enacted by the People of the State of Oregon:
- 5 **SECTION 1.** ORS 338.125 is amended to read:
- 6 338.125. (1) Student enrollment in a public charter school is voluntary.
- 7 (2)(a) All students who reside in the school district in which the public
- 8 charter school is located are eligible for enrollment in the public charter
- 9 school if space is available.

1

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

- (b) Students who do not reside in the school district in which the public charter school is located are eligible for enrollment in the public charter school if space is available and subject to subsection (4) of this section.
- (c) A public charter school may not limit student enrollment based on race, religion, sex, sexual orientation, ethnicity, national origin, disability, the terms of an individualized education program, income level, proficiency in the English language or athletic ability but may implement a weighted lottery for historically underserved students as provided by subsection (3)(d) of this section.
- (3)(a) Except as provided by paragraphs (b) and (c) of this subsection, if the number of applications from students who reside in the school district exceeds the capacity of a program, class, grade level or building, the public

- 1 charter school shall select students through an equitable lottery selection
- 2 process. An equitable lottery selection process may incorporate the pro-
- 3 visions described in paragraph (d) of this subsection.
- 4 (b)(A) A public charter school may give priority for admission to students
- 5 who reside within the attendance boundaries that were in effect at the time
- 6 a school district closed a nonchartered public school if:
- 7 (i) The public charter school began to operate not more than two years 8 after the nonchartered public school was closed;
- 9 (ii) The school district that closed the nonchartered public school is the 10 sponsor of the public charter school;
- 11 (iii) The public charter school is physically located within the attendance 12 boundaries of the closed nonchartered public school; and
- 13 (iv) The school district board, through board action, approved the public 14 charter school giving priority as described in this paragraph.
- (B) Nothing in this paragraph requires an amendment to a charter. A school district board may take an action described in subparagraph (A)(iv) of this paragraph at any time during the term of a charter.
- (c) After a public charter school has been in operation for one or more years, the public charter school may give priority for admission to students who:
- 21 (A) Were enrolled in the school in the prior year;
- 22 (B) Have siblings who are presently enrolled in the school and who were 23 enrolled in the school in the prior year; or
- (C) If the public charter school is a party to a cooperative agreement described in ORS 338.080, reside in the school district that is the sponsor of the public charter school or in a school district that is a party to the cooperative agreement.
- (d) For the purpose of ameliorating the impact of discrimination against historically underserved students, a public charter school may select students through a weighted lottery that favors historically underserved students. As used in this paragraph, "historically underserved students" are at risk be-

5

6

7

8

9

- cause of any combination of two or more factors including their race, ethnicity, English language proficiency, socioeconomic status, gender, sexual orientation, disability and geographic location.
  - (4)(a) A student who wishes to enroll in a virtual public charter school does not need the approval of the school district where the student is a resident before the student enrolls in the virtual public charter school. If a student wishes to enroll in a virtual public charter school, the parent, legal guardian or person in parental relationship with the student must provide the following notices to the school district where the student is a resident:
- 10 (A) Intent to enroll the student in a virtual public charter school; and
  - (B) Enrollment of the student in a virtual public charter school.
- 12 (b)(A) Notwithstanding paragraph (a) of this subsection and ORS 339.133, if more than [three] **five** percent of the students who reside in a school dis-13 trict are enrolled in virtual public charter schools that are not sponsored 14 by the school district, a student who is a resident of the school district must 15 receive approval from the school district before enrolling in a virtual public 16 charter school. A school district is not required to give approval if more than 17 [three] **five** percent of the students who reside in the school district are en-18 rolled in virtual public charter schools that are not sponsored by the school 19 district. 20
- (B) For the purpose of determining whether more than [three] **five** percent of the students who reside in the school district are enrolled in virtual public charter schools that are not sponsored by the school district, the school district board shall include any students who:
- 25 (i) Reside in the school district, regardless of whether the students are 26 considered residents of different school districts as provided by ORS 339.133 27 (5); and
- 28 (ii) Are enrolled in virtual public charter schools that are not sponsored 29 by the school district.
- 30 (C) Students who reside in the school district, regardless of whether the 31 students are considered residents of different school districts as provided by

- ORS 339.133 (5), must receive approval from the school district before enrolling in a virtual public charter school if the limit described in subpara-
- 3 graph (A) of this paragraph has been met.

of the appeal.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

- (c) If the school district does not give approval under paragraph (b) of this subsection, the school district must provide information to the parent, legal guardian or person in parental relationship with the student about the right to appeal the decision to the State Board of Education and other online options available to the student. If an appeal is made to the State Board of Education, the board must issue a decision within 30 days of the submission
  - (5) Within 10 days of a student's enrollment in a public charter school, the public charter school shall provide written notice of the student's enrollment to the school district in which the public charter school is located if the student does not reside in the school district where the public charter school is located.
  - (6) Within 10 days of receiving the notice described in subsection (5) of this section, the school district in which the public charter school is located shall provide to the student's parent, legal guardian or person in parental relationship written information about:
  - (a) The school district's responsibility to identify, locate and evaluate students enrolled in the public charter school to determine which students may be in need of special education and related services as provided by ORS 338.165; and
- 24 (b) The methods by which the school district may be contacted to answer 25 questions or provide information related to special education and related 26 services.
- (7) When a student described in subsection (5) of this section withdraws from a public charter school for a reason other than graduation from high school, the school district in which the public charter school is located shall:
- 30 (a) Provide to the school district in which the student resides written 31 notice that the student has withdrawn.

- 1 (b) Provide to the student's parent, legal guardian or person in parental 2 relationship written information about:
- (A) The responsibility of the school district in which the student resides to identify, locate and evaluate students who reside in the school district to determine which students may be in need of special education and related services as provided by ORS 338.165; and
  - (B) The methods by which the school district in which the student resides may be contacted to answer questions or provide information related to special education and related services.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

- (8)(a) If a student described in subsection (5) of this section enrolls in a public charter school and has an individualized education program, the school district in which the public charter school is located must implement the individualized education program and follow the terms of the individualized education program until a new individualized education program is developed.
- (b) If a student described in subsection (5) of this section withdraws from a public charter school and has an individualized education program, the school district in which the student resides must implement the individualized education program and follow the terms of the individualized education program until a new individualized education program is developed.
- (9) When a virtual public charter school enrolls a student or a student no longer is enrolled in a virtual public charter school, the virtual public charter school shall provide the written notices described in ORS 338.120 (1)(m) and (n) to the school district where the student is a resident.
- (10) A public charter school may conduct fund-raising activities but may not require a student to participate in fund-raising activities as a condition of admission to the public charter school.
- SECTION 2. ORS 338.125, as amended by section 2, chapter 585, Oregon Laws 2015, and section 2, chapter 218, Oregon Laws 2017, is amended to read: 338.125. (1) Student enrollment in a public charter school is voluntary.
- 31 (2)(a) All students who reside in the school district in which the public

- charter school is located are eligible for enrollment in the public charter school if space is available.
- 3 (b) Students who do not reside in the school district in which the public 4 charter school is located are eligible for enrollment in the public charter 5 school if space is available and subject to subsection (4) of this section.
- 6 (c) A public charter school may not limit student enrollment based on 7 race, religion, sex, sexual orientation, ethnicity, national origin, disability, 8 the terms of an individualized education program, income level, proficiency 9 in the English language or athletic ability.
- 10 (3)(a) Except as provided by paragraphs (b) and (c) of this subsection, if
  11 the number of applications from students who reside in the school district
  12 exceeds the capacity of a program, class, grade level or building, the public
  13 charter school shall select students through an equitable lottery selection
  14 process.
- (b)(A) A public charter school may give priority for admission to students who reside within the attendance boundaries that were in effect at the time a school district closed a nonchartered public school if:
- 18 (i) The public charter school began to operate not more than two years 19 after the nonchartered public school was closed;
- 20 (ii) The school district that closed the nonchartered public school is the 21 sponsor of the public charter school;
- 22 (iii) The public charter school is physically located within the attendance 23 boundaries of the closed nonchartered public school; and
- 24 (iv) The school district board, through board action, approved the public 25 charter school giving priority as described in this paragraph.
- (B) Nothing in this paragraph requires an amendment to a charter. A school district board may take an action described in subparagraph (A)(iv) of this paragraph at any time during the term of a charter.
- (c) After a public charter school has been in operation for one or more years, the public charter school may give priority for admission to students who:

1 (A) Were enrolled in the school in the prior year;

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

- 2 (B) Have siblings who are presently enrolled in the school and who were 3 enrolled in the school in the prior year; or
  - (C) If the public charter school is a party to a cooperative agreement described in ORS 338.080, reside in the school district that is the sponsor of the public charter school or in a school district that is a party to the cooperative agreement.
  - (4)(a) A student who wishes to enroll in a virtual public charter school does not need the approval of the school district where the student is a resident before the student enrolls in the virtual public charter school. If a student wishes to enroll in a virtual public charter school, the parent, legal guardian or person in parental relationship with the student must provide the following notices to the school district where the student is a resident:
- 14 (A) Intent to enroll the student in a virtual public charter school; and
- 15 (B) Enrollment of the student in a virtual public charter school.
- (b)(A) Notwithstanding paragraph (a) of this subsection and ORS 339.133, 16 if more than [three] five percent of the students who reside in a school dis-17 trict are enrolled in virtual public charter schools that are not sponsored 18 by the school district, a student who is a resident of the school district must 19 receive approval from the school district before enrolling in a virtual public 20 21 charter school. A school district is not required to give approval if more than [three] five percent of the students who reside in the school district are en-22 rolled in virtual public charter schools that are not sponsored by the school 23 district. 24
- (B) For the purpose of determining whether more than [three] **five** percent of the students who reside in the school district are enrolled in virtual public charter schools that are not sponsored by the school district, the school district board shall include any students who:
- (i) Reside in the school district, regardless of whether the students are considered residents of different school districts as provided by ORS 339.133 (5); and

- 1 (ii) Are enrolled in virtual public charter schools that are not sponsored 2 by the school district.
- 3 (C) Students who reside in the school district, regardless of whether the 4 students are considered residents of different school districts as provided by 5 ORS 339.133 (5), must receive approval from the school district before en-6 rolling in a virtual public charter school if the limit described in subpara-7 graph (A) of this paragraph has been met.
- (c) If the school district does not give approval under paragraph (b) of this subsection, the school district must provide information to the parent, legal guardian or person in parental relationship with the student about the right to appeal the decision to the State Board of Education and other online options available to the student. If an appeal is made to the State Board of Education, the board must issue a decision within 30 days of the submission of the appeal.
- 15 (5) Within 10 days of a student's enrollment in a public charter school, 16 the public charter school shall provide written notice of the student's en-17 rollment to the school district in which the public charter school is located 18 if the student does not reside in the school district where the public charter 19 school is located.
  - (6) Within 10 days of receiving the notice described in subsection (5) of this section, the school district in which the public charter school is located shall provide to the student's parent, legal guardian or person in parental relationship written information about:

20

21

22

23

31

- 24 (a) The school district's responsibility to identify, locate and evaluate 25 students enrolled in the public charter school to determine which students 26 may be in need of special education and related services as provided by ORS 27 338.165; and
- 28 (b) The methods by which the school district may be contacted to answer 29 questions or provide information related to special education and related 30 services.
  - (7) When a student described in subsection (5) of this section withdraws

- from a public charter school for a reason other than graduation from high school, the school district in which the public charter school is located shall:
- 3 (a) Provide to the school district in which the student resides written 4 notice that the student has withdrawn.
  - (b) Provide to the student's parent, legal guardian or person in parental relationship written information about:

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

- (A) The responsibility of the school district in which the student resides to identify, locate and evaluate students who reside in the school district to determine which students may be in need of special education and related services as provided by ORS 338.165; and
- (B) The methods by which the school district in which the student resides may be contacted to answer questions or provide information related to special education and related services.
- (8)(a) If a student described in subsection (5) of this section enrolls in a public charter school and has an individualized education program, the school district in which the public charter school is located must implement the individualized education program and follow the terms of the individualized education program until a new individualized education program is developed.
- 20 (b) If a student described in subsection (5) of this section withdraws from 21 a public charter school and has an individualized education program, the 22 school district in which the student resides must implement the individual-23 ized education program and follow the terms of the individualized education 24 program until a new individualized education program is developed.
- (9) When a virtual public charter school enrolls a student or a student no longer is enrolled in a virtual public charter school, the virtual public charter school shall provide the written notices described in ORS 338.120 (1)(m) and (n) to the school district where the student is a resident.
- (10) A public charter school may conduct fund-raising activities but may not require a student to participate in fund-raising activities as a condition of admission to the public charter school.

# LC 747 9/26/18

1	SECTION 3. The amendments to ORS 338.125 by sections 1 and 2 of
2	this 2019 Act apply to students who wish to enroll in a virtual public
3	charter school for the 2020-2021 school year or any subsequent school
4	year.
5	

From: Rep Barreto
To: Rep Leif

Subject: RE: Merry Christmas to you and your families

Date: Wednesday, December 26, 2018 7:38:00 AM

Thank you Gary,

We had a wonderful Christmas with all the kids making it to La Grande. Hope yours was wonderful also!

Greg

**From:** Rep Leif <Rep.GaryLeif@oregonlegislature.gov>

Sent: Monday, December 24, 2018 2:02 PM

To: Rep Alonso Leon <Rep.TeresaAlonsoLeon@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Barker

<Rep.JeffBarker@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Barnhart <Rep.PhilBarnhart@oregonlegislature.gov>;
Rep Barreto <Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Boles

<Rep.DenycBoles@OregonLegislature.gov>; Rep-R Daniel Bonham <dbonham31@gmail.com>; Rep
Boone <Rep.DeborahBoone@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep-R Shelly Boshart David

>; Rep-R David Brock-Smith 
>; Rep

Buehler <Rep.KnuteBuehler@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Bynum

<Rep.JanelleBynum@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Doherty

<Rep.MargaretDoherty@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep-R Christine Drazan

>; Rep Esquivel <Rep.SalEsquivel@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep

Evans < Rep. Paul Evans@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Fahey

<Rep.JulieFahey@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Findley <Rep.LynnFindley@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Gomberg < Rep. David Gomberg @ oregonlegislature.gov >; Rep Gorsek

<Rep.ChrisGorsek@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Greenlick

<Rep.MitchGreenlick@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep-R Cedric Hayden

<rep.cedrichayden@state.or.us>; Rep Helfrich <Rep.JeffHelfrich@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Helm

<Rep.KenHelm@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep-R Cheri Helt

Baertschiger <Sen.HermanBaertschiger@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen Prozanski

<Sen.FloydProzanski@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Hernandez

<Rep.DiegoHernandez@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Holvey

<Rep.PaulHolvey@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Kennemer

<Rep.BillKennemer@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep KenyGuyer

<Rep.AlissaKenyGuyer@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Leif <Rep.GaryLeif@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Lewis <Rep.RickLewis@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Lively

<Rep.JohnLively@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Malstrom

<Rep.SheriMalstrom@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Marsh <Rep.PamMarsh@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep McKeown < Rep. Caddy McKeown@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep McLain

<Rep.SusanMcLain@oregonlegislature.gov>; Sen Heard <Sen.DallasHeard@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep McLane <Rep.MikeMcLane@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Meek

<Rep.MarkMeek@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Nathanson

<Rep.NancyNathanson@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Nearman

<Rep.MikeNearman@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Noble <Rep.RonNoble@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Nosse <Rep.RobNosse@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Olson

<Rep.AndyOlson@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Parrish <Rep.JulieParrish@oregonlegislature.gov>;
Rep Piluso <Rep.CarlaPiluso@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Post

<Rep.BillPost@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Power <Rep.KarinPower@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep
Rayfield <Rep.DanRayfield@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Reschke

- <Rep.EWernerReschke@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Sanchez
- <Rep.TawnaSanchez@Oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Smith G
- <Rep.GregSmith@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Smith Warner
- <Rep.BarbaraSmithWarner@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Sollman
- <Rep.JaneenSollman@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Sprenger
- <Rep.SherrieSprenger@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep-R Duane Stark < >; Rep

Vial <Rep.RichVial@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep-R Kim Wallan <kjwallan@msn.com>; Rep Whisnant

- <Rep.GeneWhisnant@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Elect Wilde
- <RepElect.MartyWilde@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Williamson

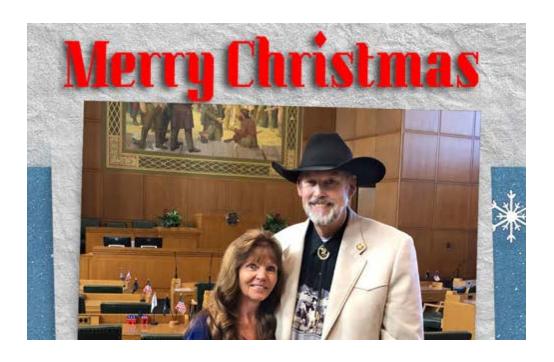
Witt <Rep.BradWitt@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep-R Jack Zika < **Subject:** Merry Christmas to you and your families

Enjoy your families as Christmas time is here. Be safe and create great memories!

Thank you,

Representative Gary Leif

Oregon State Representative HD2 Former Douglas County Commissioner





From: Rep Barreto

To: SPARKS Mitchel; SKILLMAN Laurie; BLASI Sheronne
Subject: Chris DeLong FW: Please help veteran suicide
Date: Thursday, December 27, 2018 5:57:00 PM

Hi Mitch. Hi Laurie. Hi Sheronne.

I did not know who to forward this to.

The veteran does not give address but mentioned the Portland VA.

#### Vicki Olson

Senior Legislative Assistant Rep. Greg Barreto HD 58

From: Chris DeLong <

Sent: Wednesday, December 19, 2018 10:46 PM

**To:** Rep Esquivel <Rep.SalEsquivel@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Hayden

<Rep.CedricHayden@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Barnhart

<Rep.PhilBarnhart@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Fahey <Rep.JulieFahey@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Sprenger <Rep.SherrieSprenger@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Evans

<Rep.PaulEvans@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Alonso Leon

<Rep.TeresaAlonsoLeon@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Post <Rep.BillPost@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Vial <Rep.RichVial@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Barker

<Rep.JeffBarker@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Boone <Rep.DeborahBoone@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Greenlick < Rep. Mitch Greenlick @ oregonlegislature.gov >; Rep Williamson

<Rep.JenniferWilliamson@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Kennemer

<Rep.BillKennemer@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Helfrich

<Rep.JeffHelfrich@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Whisnant

<Rep.GeneWhisnant@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Buehler

<Rep.KnuteBuehler@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep McLane

<Rep.MikeMcLane@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Reschke

<Rep.EWernerReschke@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Barreto

<Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Bonham

<Rep.DanielBonham@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Findley

<Rep.LynnFindley@oregonlegislature.gov>

**Cc:** Rep Holvey <Rep.PaulHolvey@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep McKeown

<Rep.CaddyMcKeown@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Gomberg

- <Rep.DavidGomberg@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Nathanson
- <Rep.NancyNathanson@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Rayfield
- <Rep.DanRayfield@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Lewis <Rep.RickLewis@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep
  Nearman <Rep.MikeNearman@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Malstrom
- <Rep.SheriMalstrom@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep McLain
- <Rep.SusanMcLain@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Sollman
- <Rep.JaneenSollman@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Witt <Rep.BradWitt@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Helm <Rep.KenHelm@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Doherty

<Rep.MargaretDoherty@oregonlegislature.gov>

**Subject:** Please help veteran suicide

I have been dealing with suicide and depression for years. During and after my military service which was 8 years Marines and 6 years army. I fractured vertabrea while in the Marines forcing me to get out and after two years working out I was able to come back in. I suffer from memory loss and migraines from the incident. I will try and make this brief. This summer I had to deal with a miscarriage, break up, and three friends passing away. Had another friend commit suicide yesterday. So I have been under alo t of stress and contemplating suicide. I'm a father of four but I'm mentally exhausred. One weekend I went to see my children who live an hour away. Like many of my fellow vets I carry a weapon when I travel. I came back Sunday night and went to work that morning. I was having a rough mental health day and was crying. I made it to work somehow. I brought my lunch box but forgot to even put lunch in it. A co-worker noticed I was crying and informed my boss who talked to me along with the head of mental health. I work at the VA. I tried for weeks to get help but with No success. So we talked for a bit and I was a mess. They decided to take me to the local hospital. As I was walking in I couldn't remember if I had taken my gun out of my bag when I got home last night. I informed the cop and he checked. Yes it was in there. He said no problem and wrote me a receipt to pick up after I was discharged from hospital on suicide watch. I went back to work the next day. A week or so later the VA police contacted me and wanted to talk with me. They decided to write me up for bringing a fire arm on government property. A weapon they knew nothing about and neither did I. The cop didn't want to believe me when I said it was an honest mistake. They propose to fire me saying I'm a threat and my crime is so severe. I appealed and requested a meeting with the director. I thought it I just explained this was an accident that it would be dropped. I suffer from thi from when I broke my back. I have a hard time remembering things and get migraines. The director didn't think that was a good enough excuse and said I lacked remorse for my coworkers. Excuse me. I have had a gun in my mouth everyday this summer and now it's even worse with them threatening to take away my job. I told him I was still suicidal. If anyone lacks remorse it's the director. I have four children and I cannot afford to lose this job. They have been informed that I plan on killing myself after spending the holidays with my children one last time. They make there final decision this week. I was actually employee of the month for november but fired for an accident. Don't know what else to do but I want you to know so things can changre after my death. Maybe this will get things changed or I will simply be another veteran dead....another number. Please help. It's the Portland VA hospital in oregon. The director who is making this decision is Darwin g goodspeed.

From: Rep Barreto
To: Rep Evans

Subject: Chris DeLong FW: Please help veteran suicide Date: Thursday, December 27, 2018 6:09:00 PM

Dear Rep. Evans.

Wanted to bring this to your attention. I did forward the email the Dept of Veterans Affairs.

Vicki Olson Senior Legislative Assistant Rep. Greg Barreto HD 58

From: Chris DeLong <

Sent: Wednesday, December 19, 2018 10:46 PM

**To:** Rep Esquivel <Rep.SalEsquivel@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Hayden

<Rep.CedricHayden@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Barnhart

<Rep.PhilBarnhart@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Fahey <Rep.JulieFahey@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Sprenger <Rep.SherrieSprenger@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Evans

<Rep.PaulEvans@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Alonso Leon

<Rep.TeresaAlonsoLeon@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Post <Rep.BillPost@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Vial <Rep.RichVial@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Barker

<Rep.JeffBarker@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Boone <Rep.DeborahBoone@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Greenlick < Rep. Mitch Greenlick @ oregonlegislature.gov >; Rep Williamson

<Rep.JenniferWilliamson@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Kennemer

<Rep.BillKennemer@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Helfrich

<Rep.JeffHelfrich@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Whisnant

<Rep.GeneWhisnant@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Buehler

<Rep.KnuteBuehler@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep McLane

<Rep.MikeMcLane@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Reschke

<Rep.EWernerReschke@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Barreto

<Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Bonham

<Rep.DanielBonham@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Findley

<Rep.LynnFindley@oregonlegislature.gov>

**Cc:** Rep Holvey < Rep. Paul Holvey @ oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep McKeown

<Rep.CaddyMcKeown@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Gomberg

<Rep.DavidGomberg@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Nathanson

<Rep.NancyNathanson@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Rayfield

<Rep.DanRayfield@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Lewis <Rep.RickLewis@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep
Nearman <Rep.MikeNearman@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Malstrom

<Rep.SheriMalstrom@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep McLain

<Rep.SusanMcLain@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Sollman

<Rep.JaneenSollman@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Witt <Rep.BradWitt@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Helm <Rep.KenHelm@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Doherty

<Rep.MargaretDoherty@oregonlegislature.gov>

**Subject:** Please help veteran suicide

I have been dealing with suicide and depression for years. During and after my military service which was 8 years Marines and 6 years army. I fractured vertabrea while in the Marines forcing me to get out and after two years working out I was able to come back in. I suffer from memory loss and migraines from the incident. I will try and make this brief. This summer I had to deal with a miscarriage, break up, and three friends passing away. Had another friend commit suicide yesterday. So I have been under alo t of stress and contemplating suicide. I'm a father of four but I'm mentally exhausred. One weekend I went to see my children who live an hour away. Like many of my fellow vets I carry a weapon when I travel. I came back Sunday night and went to work that morning. I was having a rough mental health day and was crying. I made it to work somehow. I brought my lunch box but forgot to even put lunch in it. A co-worker noticed I was crying and informed my boss who talked to me along with the head of mental health. I work at the VA. I tried for weeks to get help but with No success. So we talked for a bit and I was a mess. They decided to take me to the local hospital. As I was walking in I couldn't remember if I had taken my gun out of my bag when I got home last night. I informed the cop and he checked. Yes it was in there. He said no problem and wrote me a receipt to pick up after I was discharged from hospital on suicide watch. I went back to work the next day. A week or so later the VA police contacted me and wanted to talk with me. They decided to write me up for bringing a fire arm on government property. A weapon they knew nothing about and neither did I. The cop didn't want to believe me when I said it was an honest mistake. They propose to fire me saying I'm a threat and my crime is so severe. I appealed and requested a meeting with the director. I thought it I just explained this was an accident that it would be dropped. I suffer from thi from when I broke my back. I have a hard time remembering things and get migraines. The director didn't think that was a good enough excuse and said I lacked remorse for my coworkers. Excuse me. I have had a gun in my mouth everyday this summer and now it's even worse with them threatening to take away my job. I told him I was still suicidal. If anyone lacks remorse it's the director. I have four children and I cannot afford to lose this job. They have been informed that I plan on killing myself after spending the holidays with my children one last time. They make there final decision this week. I was actually employee of the month for november but fired for an accident. Don't know what else to do but I want you to know so things can changre after my death. Maybe this will get things changed or I will simply be another veteran dead....another number. Please help. It's the Portland VA hospital in oregon. The director who is making this decision is Darwin g goodspeed.

From: Rep Barreto
To: Blasi Sheronne

Subject: RE: Chris DeLong FW: Please help veteran suicide Date: Monday, December 31, 2018 9:48:00 AM

Thank you Sheronne for the update.

And thank you all the great work you guys do.

Happy New Year to you,

Vicki Olson Senior Legislative Assistant Rep. Greg Barreto HD 58

From: Blasi Sheronne <sheronne.blasi@state.or.us>

Sent: Friday, December 28, 2018 8:39 AM

To: SKILLMAN Laurie <a href="mailto:skillman@state.or.us">skillman@state.or.us</a>; SPARKS Mitchel <a href="mailto:sparks@state.or.us">sparks@state.or.us</a>; SPARKS Mitch

Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @ oregonlegislature.gov> **Subject:** RE: Chris DeLong FW: Please help veteran suicide

#### Hi Vicki,

Thank you for reaching out on this. We were involved last week with trying to help ensure this veteran received the help he needed immediately, and beyond. Unfortunately we did/do not have direct access to his information because we do not hold a power of attorney for him. But a service organization he was working with (that has a power of attorney for him) was able to help him immediately. It's our understanding a welfare check was conducted by Salem PD (he's a Salem resident), and that he had an appointment last week with a VA mental health provider. Both my staff and I have reached out to him several times but have not heard back, but we know he is still in contact with others who have been assisting him. Also, his union representative and Senator Wyden's office are involved with helping to address his current employment issue with the VA.

Regards, Sheronne



Sheronne Blasi / Director, Statewide Veteran Services

(o) 503 373 2249 | (c) (503 931 5780

700 Summer Street NE / Salem, Oregon 97301

Visit ODVA online | Follow us on FB | Veteran newsblog | @OregonDVA | Get emails from ODVA

From: Rep Barreto [mailto:Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov]

Sent: Thursday, December 27, 2018 5:58 PM
To: Sparks Mitchel; Skillman Laurie; Blasi Sheronne
Subject: Chris DeLong FW: Please help veteran suicide

Hi Mitch. Hi Laurie. Hi Sheronne.

I did not know who to forward this to.

The veteran does not give address but mentioned the Portland VA.

Vicki Olson Senior Legislative Assistant Rep. Greg Barreto HD 58

From: Chris DeLong <

Sent: Wednesday, December 19, 2018 10:46 PM

**To:** Rep Esquivel < Rep.SalEsquivel@oregonlegislature.gov >; Rep Hayden

<<u>Rep.CedricHayden@oregonlegislature.gov</u>>; Rep Barnhart

<Rep.PhilBarnhart@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Fahey <Rep.JulieFahey@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Sprenger < Rep. Sherrie Sprenger @oregonlegislature.gov >; Rep Evans

<<u>Rep.PaulEvans@oregonlegislature.gov</u>>; Rep Alonso Leon

<Rep.TeresaAlonsoLeon@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Post <Rep.BillPost@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Vial <<u>Rep.RichVial@oregonlegislature.gov</u>>; Rep Barker

<Rep.JeffBarker@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Boone <Rep.DeborahBoone@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Greenlick < Rep. Mitch Greenlick @oregonlegislature.gov >; Rep Williamson

< <u>Rep.JenniferWilliamson@oregonlegislature.gov</u>>; Rep Kennemer

<<u>Rep.BillKennemer@oregonlegislature.gov</u>>; Rep Helfrich

< <u>Rep.JeffHelfrich@oregonlegislature.gov</u>>; Rep Whisnant

<Rep.GeneWhisnant@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Buehler

<<u>Rep.KnuteBuehler@oregonlegislature.gov</u>>; Rep McLane

<Rep.MikeMcLane@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Reschke

<<u>Rep.EWernerReschke@oregonlegislature.gov</u>>; Rep Barreto

<<u>Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov</u>>; Rep Bonham

<Rep.DanielBonham@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Findley

<Rep.LynnFindley@oregonlegislature.gov>

**Cc:** Rep Holvey < Rep.PaulHolvey@oregonlegislature.gov >; Rep McKeown

<<u>Rep.CaddyMcKeown@oregonlegislature.gov</u>>; Rep Gomberg

<<u>Rep.DavidGomberg@oregonlegislature.gov</u>>; Rep Nathanson

<Rep.NancyNathanson@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Rayfield

<Rep.DanRayfield@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Lewis <Rep.RickLewis@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep

Nearman < Rep. MikeNearman@oregonlegislature.gov >; Rep Malstrom

<Rep.SheriMalstrom@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep McLain

<<u>Rep.SusanMcLain@oregonlegislature.gov</u>>; Rep Sollman

<<u>Rep.JaneenSollman@oregonlegislature.gov</u>>; Rep Witt <<u>Rep.BradWitt@oregonlegislature.gov</u>>;

Rep Helm < Rep.KenHelm@oregonlegislature.gov >; Rep Doherty

<Rep.MargaretDoherty@oregonlegislature.gov>

**Subject:** Please help veteran suicide

I have been dealing with suicide and depression for years. During and after my military service which was 8 years Marines and 6 years army. I fractured vertabrea while in the Marines forcing me to get out and after two years working out I was able to come back in. I suffer from memory loss and migraines from the incident. I will try and make this brief. This summer I had to deal with a miscarriage, break up, and three friends passing away. Had another friend commit suicide yesterday. So I have been under alo t of stress and contemplating suicide. I'm a father of four but I'm mentally exhausred. One weekend I went to see my children who live an hour away. Like many of my fellow vets I carry a weapon when I travel. I came back Sunday night and went to work that morning. I was having a rough mental health day and was crying. I made it to work somehow. I brought my lunch box but forgot to even put lunch in it. A co-worker noticed I was crying and informed my boss who talked to me along with the head of mental health. I work at the VA. I tried for weeks to get help but with No success. So we talked for a bit and I was a mess. They decided to take me to the local hospital. As I was walking in I couldn't remember if I had taken my gun out of my bag when I got home last night. I informed the cop and he checked. Yes it was in there. He said no problem and wrote me a receipt to pick up after I was discharged from hospital on suicide watch. I went back to work the next day. A week or so later the VA police contacted me and wanted to talk with me. They decided to write me up for bringing a fire arm on government property. A weapon they knew nothing about and neither did I. The cop didn't want to believe me when I said it was an honest mistake. They propose to fire me saying I'm a threat and my crime is so severe. I appealed and requested a meeting with the director. I thought it I just explained this was an accident that it would be dropped. I suffer from thi from when I broke my back. I have a hard time remembering things and get migraines. The director didn't think that was a good enough excuse and said I lacked remorse for my coworkers. Excuse me. I have had a gun in my mouth everyday this summer and now it's even worse with them threatening to take away my job. I told him I was still suicidal. If anyone lacks remorse it's the director. I have four children and I cannot afford to lose this job. They have been informed that I plan on killing myself after spending the holidays with my children one last time. They make there final decision this week. I was actually employee of the month for november but fired for an accident. Don't know what else to do but I want you to know so things can changre after my death. Maybe this will get things changed or I will simply be another veteran dead....another number. Please help. It's the Portland VA hospital in oregon. The director who is

making this decision is Darwin g goodspeed.

From: Rep Barreto To: **Dell Hackett** Subject: RE: Senate Bill 501

Thursday, January 17, 2019 3:18:00 PM Date:

#### Dear Dell.

Regarding your concerns over attempts to create additional restrictions and pass legislation in Oregon to increase gun controls which already exist, I would like you to know that as a supporter of gun rights, I have and will continue to do whatever I can to uphold the 2<sup>nd</sup> Amendment and ensure your liberties as American citizens.

Thank you for your email, I always appreciate hearing from constituents and others on issues they are concerned about. As with all correspondence, my office will file your email in the proper bill file.

**Greg Barreto** State Representative District 58

From: Dell Hackett <

**Sent:** Sunday, January 13, 2019 12:46 PM

To: Rep KenyGuyer < Rep. Alissa KenyGuyer@oregonlegislature.gov >; Rep Salinas

<Rep.AndreaSalinas@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Olson <Rep.AndyOlson@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Smith Warner <Rep.BarbaraSmithWarner@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Kennemer

<Rep.BillKennemer@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Post <Rep.BillPost@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep

Witt <Rep.BradWitt@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Clem <Rep.BrianClem@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep McKeown <Rep.CaddyMcKeown@oregonlegislature.gov>; rep.caddymckeown@state.or.us; Rep Piluso <Rep.CarlaPiluso@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Hayden

- <Rep.CedricHayden@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep.Chris.Gorsek@oregonlegislature.gov; Rep Rayfield
- <Rep.DanRayfield@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Smith D
- <Rep.DavidBrockSmith@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Gomberg
- <Rep.DavidGomberg@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Boone
- <Rep.DeborahBoone@oregonlegislature.gov>; rep.deborahboone@state.or.us; Rep Boles
- <Rep.DenycBoles@OregonLegislature.gov>; Rep Hernandez
- <Rep.DiegoHernandez@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Stark
- <Rep.DuaneStark@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Reschke
- <Rep.EWernerReschke@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Leif <Rep.GaryLeif@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Whisnant <Rep.GeneWhisnant@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Barreto

- <Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Smith G <Rep.GregSmith@oregonlegislature.gov>;
  Rep Sollman <Rep.JaneenSollman@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Bynum
- <Rep.JanelleBynum@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Barker <Rep.JeffBarker@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Helfrich <Rep.JeffHelfrich@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Reardon

- <Rep.JeffReardon@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Williamson
- <Rep.JenniferWilliamson@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Lively
- <Rep.JohnLively@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Fahey <Rep.JulieFahey@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep
  Parrish <Rep.JulieParrish@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Power
- <Rep.KarinPower@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Helm <Rep.KenHelm@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep
  Buehler <Rep.KnuteBuehler@oregonlegislature.gov>; rep.knutebuehler@state.or.us; Rep Findley
- <Rep.LynnFindley@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Doherty
- <Rep.MargaretDoherty@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Meek
- <Rep.MarkMeek@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep McLane <Rep.MikeMcLane@oregonlegislature.gov>;
  Rep Nearman <Rep.MikeNearman@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Nathanson
- <Rep.NancyNathanson@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Marsh
- <Rep.PamMarsh@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Evans <Rep.PaulEvans@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep
  Barnhart <Rep.PhilBarnhart@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Vial
- <Rep.RichVial@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Lewis <Rep.RickLewis@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep
  Nosse <Rep.RobNosse@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Noble
- <Rep.RonNoble@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Esquivel <Rep.SalEsquivel@oregonlegislature.gov>;

Rep Schouten <Rep.SheriSchouten@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Sprenger

- <Rep.SherrieSprenger@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep McLain
- <Rep.SusanMcLain@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Alonso Leon
- <Rep.TeresaAlonsoLeon@oregonlegislature.gov>; Rep Kotek
- <Rep.TinaKotek@oregonlegislature.gov>; RepTawnaSanchez@oregonlegislature.gov

**Subject:** Senate Bill 501

#### Dear 2019 Oregon House members,

I am sure by now most of you have heard of, or been involved in, the issues on the upcoming SB 501 Sponsored by Rep. SALLINAS and Senator WAGNER at the request of STUDENTS FOR CHANGE. This is a proposed gun control measure that is so flawed, ill conceived and unfair it is hard for me to find a starting point.

I am a retired police officer that served the citizens of Lane County for 28 years. I spent 18 of those years as a patrol deputy sheriff and field supervisor (Sergeant). My remaining time was spent as the Special Operations Division Lieutenant overseeing SWAT, Contract Cities, Search and Rescue and Air Operations. I further served as a department firearms instructor and after retirement from active law enforcement I worked at the State of Oregon Police Academy (DPSST) as a senior firearms instructor and range master. I am also a current competitive rifle and pistol shooter and hunter.

I should say that obviously I witnessed a great deal of gun violence over my career. Much of the worst, if not most, was drug related or perpetuated by individuals that none of us would disagree should never posses a firearm. I have seen the devastation of home invasion homicides, drug related murders, and the list could go on and on. Additionally, I was a first responder to the Thurston High School shooting in which Kip Kinkle shot more than 20 of his fellow students. I have an intimate knowledge of that case and personally think, given the signals and behavior displayed over time by Kip, it could have been prevented. My opinion only but I have much to base it on. Violent video games? Other signs of a troubled youth? Yes, but a discussion for another time.

I have also seen the crime prevention that armed, law abiding citizens have been involved in. By that I mean citizens protecting themselves or family members from brutal attack by criminals. These instances of citizens protecting themselves with firearms were usually conducted without firing a shot. I should also say that I will be the first to step up and support gun control measures that will truthfully assist in keeping firearms away from those that should never posses one. We have good laws currently on the books. I think a very novel idea would be to find ways to keep firearms out of the hands of criminals and the mentally deranged. A law that allows law abiding citizens to purchase only 20 rounds of ammunition a month, limits magazine capacity to five rounds, makes criminals out of anyone possessing a magazine that holds more than five rounds, requires a background check for the 20 rounds of ammunition that is allowed is a total draconian, ill conceived and ill thought out piece of legislation. I will say it again. The authors of this bill have little or no general knowledge of firearms, or firearms mechanics, and an even lesser degree of knowledge about what issues we need to move forward that will truthfully prevent criminal gun violence.

It seems to me the bill is very much a feel good moment to obviously appease a select group. I say this not to minimize anyone. I fully realize this is the democratic process and we all have the right to propose legislation. I do not view any of my views on this proposed law as Republican or Democrat, liberal or conservative. I have several friends in the competitive shooting community that are democrats and many with liberal views. It truly makes no difference. We simply all enjoy the legal and competitive use of rifles and pistols in a controlled and safe environment. I haven't had a chance to discuss SB 501 with my liberal friends as yet but I can tell you with 100% certainty they would have the same opposition and concern as I have. In USPSA, IDPA, and all the NRA shooting disciplines and competitions in Oregon, the competitors come from all walks of life. There are physicians, lawyers, police officers, firefighters, and many other fine law abiding citizens. Truthfully, ones political views are not the issues here.

I will provide some points that concern me the most about Senate Bill 501. There is so much contained in the bill that is misinformed and so very flawed. It is apparent the authors have little or no understanding of firearms mechanics, firearms magazine issues, or ammunition sales protocol. I am sure you will hear from literally thousands before the bill is either killed in committee, or if the bill comes out of committee with a (hopefully) drastically edited version. As I said earlier, I am in full support of laws that will keep guns from criminals and others that should not possess a firearm but this bill will do none of that. I think I can speak to that better than most.

\* <u>FIVE ROUND MAGAZINE CAPACITY</u> - Currently, when you buy a semi automatic pistol (Glock, Sig Sauer, Colt etc) the pistol will come with at least one magazine sometimes two. Even in the single stack versions, the magazines are all capable of more than a 5 round capacity. A law that limits a magazine capacity to 5 rounds would virtually eliminate the sales of semi auto pistols in this state (Guessing that was the intent?) Additionally, where do revolvers fit in? Revolvers typically hold 6 rounds in the cylinder. There are revolvers on the market that have an 8 round capacity. I know of no firearm manufacture that make a 5 round capacity magazine for any of their 9mm, .40, or .45 caliber pistols.

Nationally, there is a federal law (HR 218) that allows honorably retired police officers to carry a concealed firearm in any sate in the nation. The requirement is that the retired officer must qualify yearly on his / her home states law enforcement pistol qualification course. In Oregon, that course is entitled the PQC-1. It is a 25 round qualification course in which a perfect score must be obtained. This is the same course and score police academy recruits must obtain to graduate and move on in their careers. That course requires pistol magazines of greater than a 5 round capacity. These qualification courses are conducted annually throughout Oregon at various law enforcement agencies and other approved locations.

I am not sure why this 5 round restriction was part of SB 501. There is no evidence anywhere that restricting a magazine capacity to 5 rounds will prevent any form of gun violence. I have researched the topic extensively. It will simply make those of us that enjoy nationally sanctioned competitive shooting events unfairly lose that sport. If anyone reading this e-mail can show me where I'm wrong, please speak up. I would ask you to show me reputable FBI, DOJ or NIJ studies where this magazine restriction has the potential to prevent gun violence. I enjoyed debate in college (still do) and I can argue both sides on many issues. The offer on any of my views on SB 501 is open. Feel free to call me or invite me up for

discussion. I lobbied in the State Legislature for portions of two sessions on law enforcement matters and I would enjoy the opportunity to discuss any of my observations and views of this bill with you. If you are going to vote on this bill, or any other gun related bill, you very much owe it to your constituents to be fully versed with fact. Like I said, competitive pistol and rifle shooters, in addition to hunters, come from both sides of the political spectrum. I mean no disrespect when I say, please get your facts in order, rely on reputable studies by federal and state government entities, not fly by night studies conducted by partisan groups. There are many of those partisan studies floating around and they are comical to the informed.

I'll end my discussion of the 5 round magazine capacity with this. Many of us keep a firearm close within our residence for family and home protection issues. Does anyone think the home invader, armed robber, armed burglar, that carries a semi auto pistol, will restrict his magazine capacity to 5 rounds? I can assure you that will not be the case. The only restriction will be to the law abiding gun owner that is limited to 5 rounds at the possible expense and danger to himself or herself and other family members. That being said, the black market sales and illegal sales of "high capacity" magazines will skyrocket. All at the risk and safety of the law abiding gun owner. The illegal arms, magazine, and ammunition sales that will result from the passage of SB501 in its current form is a topic for another discussion. An unintended consequence by the uninformed authors? Yes.

20 ROUNDS PER MONTH AMMUNITION PURCHASE RESTRICTION AND BACKGROUND CHECKS FOR AMMUNITION: I'm truly not sure where the ammunition restriction in this bill came from. To put a cap on individual ammunition sales is something once again that does nothing but harm the legal gun owner, competitive shooter, and hunter. As a competitive shooter, I shoot thousands of round per year as do my friends in the competitive shooting sports community. Does anyone really think that making this a law will somehow prevent the criminal or criminally deranged individual from obtaining enough ammunition to carry out his / her illegal activity? This restriction will not allow the average hunter and his family enough ammunition to sight in the yearly deer or elk hunting rifles. The restriction is so ludicrous I have a real problem even trying to fathom why it is included in SB 501. A background check for ammo purchases? 20 rounds per month? Really? Lets add another restriction and bureaucracy layer to the state government. This restriction will pretty much end duck and goose hunting as well. For those of you that are bird hunters, You know that a 25 round per month limit is ludicrous. I'm guessing the end to all sports hunting in Oregon was part of the intent of this bill and I'm sure that fact will be well publicized before it is all said and done. As I said, Hunters and competitive shooters come from both sides of the aisle. More than most folks realize.

A side note to the ammunition purchase restriction. The only 20 round commercially available boxes of ammunition on the market is high power rifle ammunition. Shotgun ammunition is packaged in boxes of 25, pistol ammunition in boxes of 50, some higher priced self defense pistol ammo in boxes of 25. .22 ammo is minimally packaged in boxes of 50. Feel free to check this out. All it takes is a trip to Bi-Mart or Sportsman Warehouse for you to validate what I've said. There is no proof whatsoever, in any study, anywhere that restricting ammunition sales **PREVENTS GUN VIOLENCE OR ADDS TO GUN SAFETY.** I am continually amazed when I see things like this written into legislative bills.

There is much more I would like to say on other portions of this bill but I'll end this segment here. I'll save the rest for another time before this bill gets out of committee. I'm hoping it dies there. I would ask each of you to have your reputable facts and study results on these issues in order before voting on this bill (either in committee or whatever form it takes should it get to the floor). The desired result of any gun legislation is to enhance public safety. This bill does nothing in that regard. Passed in its current form, the bill will only increase the danger to law abiding gun owners, punish competitive shooters and destroy competitive shooting 100% statewide. (even Olympic Bi Athletes and Olympic target shooters couldn't train in Oregon under this bill). Again, I'm guessing that was the intent of the authors but only they can answer to that. I am truthfully glad the opposition to this bill is a bipartisan issue. I'll say it one last time. Hunters and Shooters come from all walks of life and are Democrat, Republican, and Independents. Please keep that in mind as this bill goes wherever it goes.

I would be honored to discuss any of my observation and thoughts on SB 501 personally with any of you. Either by telephone or in person. I'm sure that probably won't happen but the offer is there.

Dell Hackett	
Cell:	

From: Rep Barreto
To: Heidi Goatgirl
Subject: RE: Fear for my life

**Date:** Wednesday, January 23, 2019 12:55:00 PM

Hi Elaine.

Thank you for sharing your concerns regarding border security. For your voice to be hear, please contact your Congressional representatives. They will be the ones voting on this issue.

Senator Ron Wyden

https://www.wyden.senate.gov/contact/email-ron

Senator Jeff Merkley

https://www.merklev.senate.gov/contact

**US** Representatives

Suzanne Bonamici

https://bonamici.house.gov/contact/email

Greg Walden

https://walden.house.gov/contact-greg

Earl Blummenauer

https://blumenauerforms.house.gov/forms/writeyourrep/

Peter DeFazio

https://defazio.house.gov/contact/email-peter

Kurt Schrader

https://schrader.house.gov/contact/

Thank you,

Vicki Olson

Representative Barreto Legislative Assistant

From: Heidi Goatgirl <

**Sent:** Sunday, January 20, 2019 7:12 PM

**To:** Rep Barreto < Rep. Greg Barreto @ oregonlegislature.gov>

Subject: Fear for my life

I urge you, Sir, to vote for the Wall that this administration is asking for, pleading for, is in great need for. It seems the Democrats want to kill off citizens? Is the population too much for them and they need to see us be eliminated, by letting illegal drugs, gangs, prostitute children, DISEASES, and lawlessness into our state/country? How can we have God's backing and blessings with such governing in Oregon – in our country? People's blood is on your hands, as legislators, if you turn a blind eye to these things. Children prostitutes and traffiking (no doubt for washington dc and hollywood people who do such things and have for hundreds of years - deplorable!!) and drugs to make big money.

Angela Merkel and Nancy Pelosi - what do they have in common? They both want OPEN BORDERS. Only we see what happened in Germany with Merkel's decisions - rapes and later violent demands from illegals who were let in 'kindly' but later turned on that country. That is the idea, INVASION BY POPULATION. Europe is a mess now and unrecognizable. Maybe they are so excited to join the New World Order, but I hope not.

I am crying to see my country die and turn into a socialist or/and eventual anti-republic. Remember Nikita Khrushchev saying, "Your children will be under communist ruling". I remember seeing and hearing him say that on TV and I just laughed. He might have been banging his shoe when he said that, in a fit of anger. Now I am not laughing. Legislators might be getting financial kickbacks — or are just afraid of Nancy (nasty Nancy) but wait until those people are impacted — then their eyes will be opened.

Please, please Sir vote YES on building the wall - with big beautiful steel poles!! Keep our people safe and keep diseases out. Keep Hispanics safe and stop mothers from needing to give their daughters BIRTH CONTROL because they know they will be raped in the caravans. How awful is that??? Please I implore you vote YES for President Trump's Wall and Humanitarian Aid items — soon before it is too late. The nation is watching you and we are no long fooled by 'deep state' influence.

Sincerely, Elaine Williams

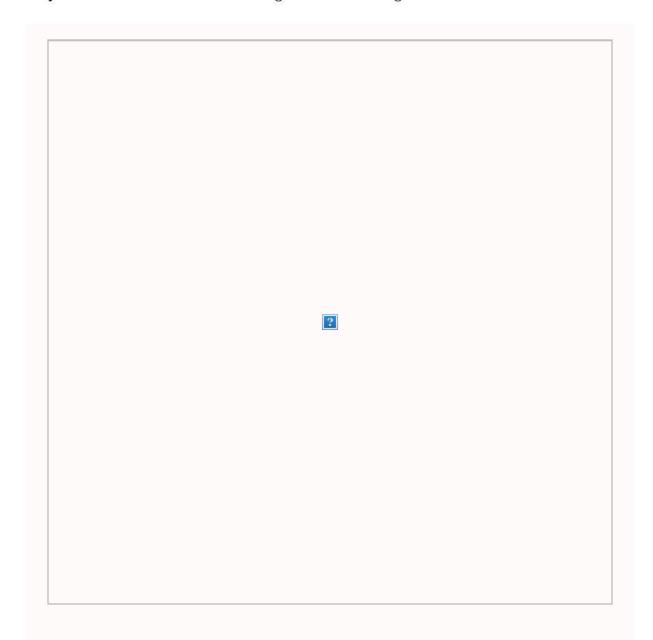
Sent from Mail for Windows 10

From: Rep Barreto
To: Subject: FW: ORP Newsletter- The Biennial Organizational Meeting
Date: Tuesday, February 5, 2019 11:19:00 AM

From: Oregon Republican Party (ORP) <info@oregon.gop>

Sent: Tuesday, February 5, 2019 11:04 AM

**To:** Rep Barreto <Rep.GregBarreto@oregonlegislature.gov> **Subject:** ORP Newsletter- The Biennial Organizational Meeting



# RNC GETS HUGE BOOST FROM ORP

Led by ORP Chairman Bill Currier, the Oregon Republican Party Executives attended the

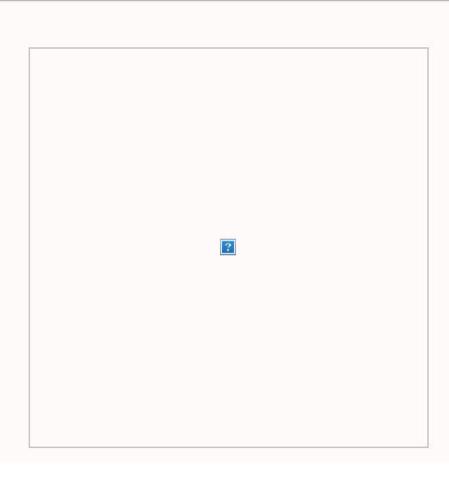
Republican National Committee meeting on January 23rd-26th, 2019 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. The meeting is for planning another successful election season in 2020.

"President Trump has incredible support amongst Republican voters and the full support of the RNC," said RNC Chairwoman Ronna McDaniel. "Our unprecedented relationship with the President and his campaign will be key to his re-election and ensuring we continue this great American comeback."

The resolution set to pass this week, [stemmed] from internal controversy after the GOP's last failed presidential nominee, McDaniel's uncle Mitt Romney, lashed out at Trump's character and global leadership in an op-ed [on New Year's Eve].

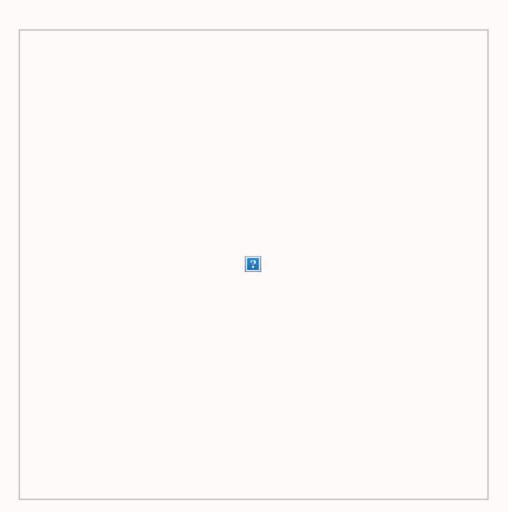
Ardent pro-Trump members of the committee wanted to respond by explicitly endorsing the president, essentially circumventing the nominating process, in a rebuke of those considering challenging him.\*\_

Oregon Republican Party (ORP) made a tremendous contribution to the support of Donald Trump for President in 2020 with a resolution in SUPPORT OF PRESIDENT TRUMP. Working on the RESOLUTION's first draft were ORP Chair, BILL CURRIER, ORP National Committeeman, SOLOMON YUE and ORP's JEFF GROSSMAN. It unprecedentedly attracted 26 states support with 90 co-sponsors, including all three Utah RNC members. The RNC passed it unanimously. President Trump tweeted his thanks the next day.



# RNC appointment to "Committee on Arrangements"

<u>Bill Currier</u> on being selected by RNC Chairwoman Ronna McDaniel to help plan the 2020 Republican National Convention in Charlotte! Currier joins Republican National Committeewoman for Texas, Toni Anne Dashiell who will serve as chair of the party's committee on arrangements for planning a successful convention for President Donald Trump and the GOP.



# **ORP Vice Chair Chris Barreto Retiring**

who for the past six years, served as Oregon Republican Party's Secretary, Vice Chair and volunteered to fill-in as ORP's Executive Director.

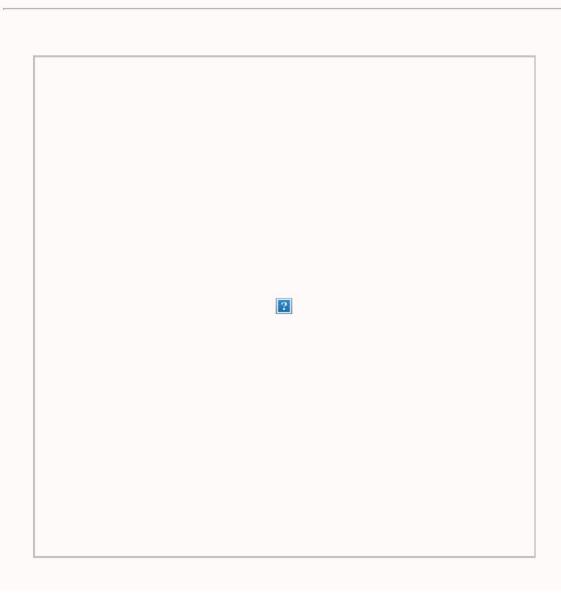
Vice Chair Barreto met and married her husband, Greg over 40 years ago. Together they have 8 children and 6 grandchildren. When they were first married, Greg was a mechanic for an equipment rental company and Chris was a meter reader for PGE. In 1983, they started Barreto Manufacturing with an idea on how to build a better rototiller and a 350 sq. foot garage, and now, it is an international company with over 336,000 sq. ft. of manufacturing facilities and over 125 employees in 3 different states.

Chris was office manager and bookkeeper, home-schooled their children, coordinated meals for their church, 4-H project leader in cooking and sewing and volunteered for the Senior Center. In 2014, Greg was asked to run for State Representative for HD58. It was a hard fought primary with Chris as his campaign manager, but Greg prevailed with over 70% of the vote and just won his 3rd race in 2018. He now serves as the House Republican Deputy Minority Caucus Leader.

Chris has decided not to run for ORP office again to spend time with her family and to help Greg with his added responsibilities as the Deputy Leader.

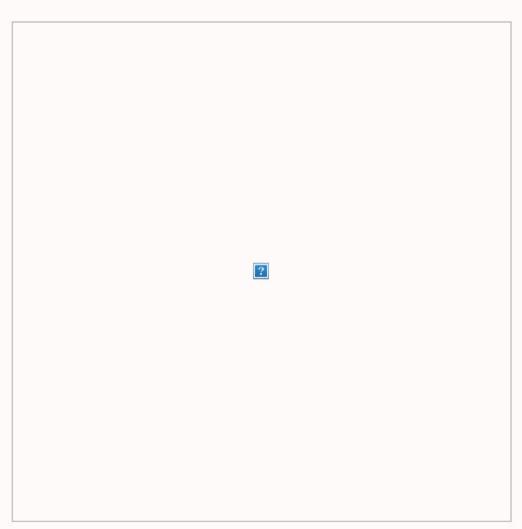
"I will always have my door open for all of you and look forward to seeing you again either in our home, perhaps at one of the 4 rodeos in Greg's district or at the Capitol!" -Chris Barreto

# Thank You Vice Chair Barreto for your service to the ORP!



# **CANDIDATE 2020 TRACKER**

If you want to keep up on who is running for office in Oregon, check out this "candidate tracker" by Reagan Knopp. Some new faces, some familiar faces and even a few surprises. (click here)



(Picture for illustration only. Not all candidates shown.)

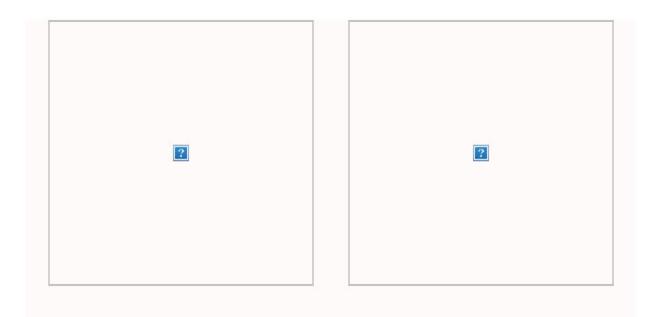
# SUPPORT BY THE ORP in 2017/2018:

ORP Mailed 3,416,314 state candidate direct mailers

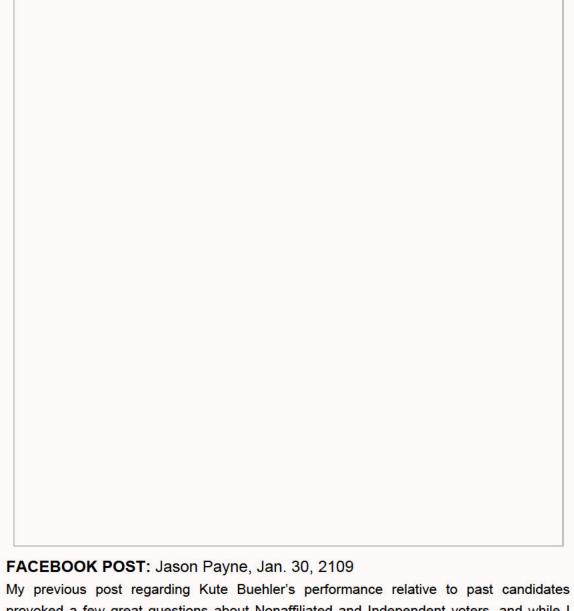
ORP Saved \$262,000 in reduced postage for candidates' campaigns

ORP Mailed 157,000 GOTV direct mailers

ORP Revenues 2017-2019 equaled over \$1.5 Million for party and candidate support



# FUN STATS & FACTS ABOUT RACE FOR GOVERNOR IN 2018



My previous post regarding Kute Buehler's performance relative to past candidates provoked a few great questions about Nonaffiliated and Independent voters, and while I had some general ideas, I had no concrete answers. I spent some more time with the numbers and found one or two interesting takeaways.

#### Fun facts about the race:

- -Highest GOP turnout in 54 years (midterm)
- -Democrats beat their historical turnout average by almost 10%. This erased the usual (slight) turnout advantage Republicans have.
- -Independent, NAV, and all other third parties had relatively normal turnout.

#### Methodology:

I settled on comparing the number of votes a given candidate received beyond what they could have possibly received from their own party. I believe this is useful because Republicans running for a statewide office in Oregon MUST pull votes from other pools

(they are massively outnumbered). I believe this method is the best way to compare a candidates ultimate success or failure (other than winning of course) and is an insight into a candidate's performance with swing voters. An added benefit to this method is that it looks at total votes gained so its automatically accounting for votes lost from the candidate's own party. It can't tell us which candidate any group of voters chose to support. It can, however, tell us if a given candidate gained enough votes to cover any that may have been lost.

#### Results:

When comparing the candidates based on the number of votes gained above what their base could possibly provide they stack up like this:

Knute Buehler \*42.37% or 242,557 votes gained

Chris Dudley \*35.51% or 181,952 votes gained

Bud Pierce \*33.07% or 210,169 votes gained

Dennis Richardson\*28.64% or 144,389 votes gained

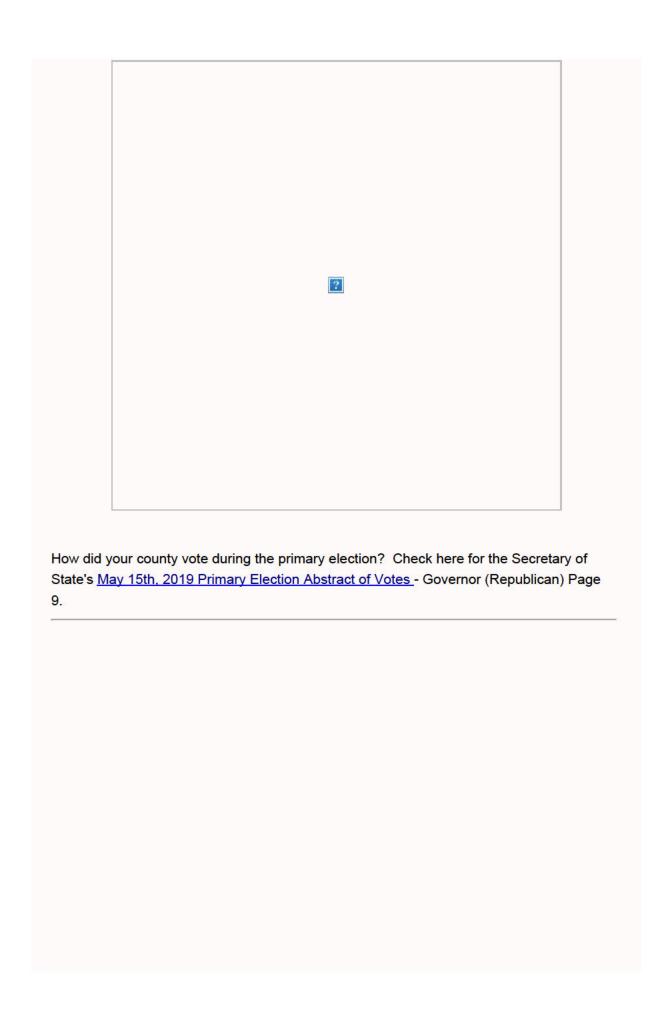
Ron Saxton \*10.44% or 55,736 votes gained

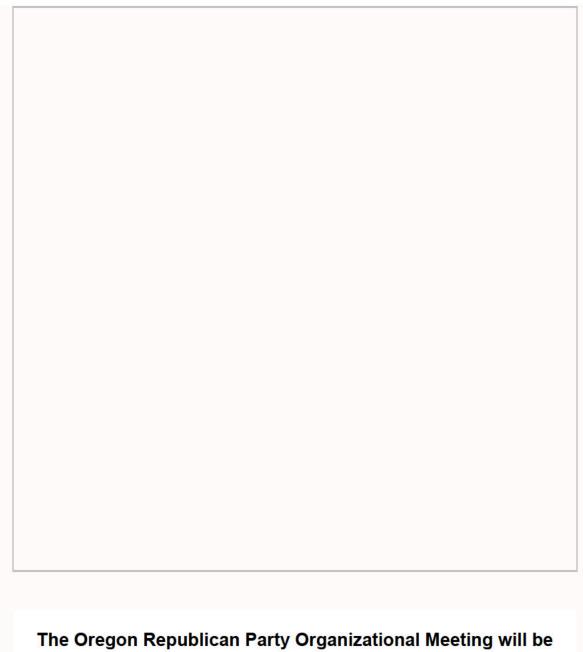
Only two candidates (Knute & Dudley) received more votes during a midterm than their party could possibly supply with 100% turnout. Given that turnout was more in the 80% range, I believe this is quite a feat.

#### Take away:

Knute Buehler did well and seems to have played very well with Nav/Ind voters.

Disclaimer: I've done this to satisfy my own curiosity as a supplement to a project I completed a few years ago that looked at races for the Oregon House over a 20 year period. I was not an employee, volunteer, donor etc. of any political party or campaign in 2018. The same is currently true. I'm not currently involved in the ORP and had no idea that sharing my findings would place me in between two factions. Other than hoping that James Buchal wins his race I offer no opinion or endorsement, not that anyone would want or care about my endorsement anyway:)" (Link)





The Oregon Republican Party Organizational Meeting will be held on Saturday, February 16th, 2019 9am-4pm at the Keizer Community Center, 930 Chemawa Rd. NE, Keizer, OR 97303.

# **Meeting Registration DEADLINES**

Registration due by Tuesday, Feb. 5th, 2019 (That's today)

(On-Line Registration Here)

(Fees increase)

Late Registration Available: Wednesday, Feb. 6th to

# Monday, February 11th, 2019

Registration will be closed from February 12th-15th, 2019 for volunteers to prepare meeting materials and meals

Registration Line will be reopened at the door with proper I.D.

and sponsorship

(Fees increase)

(More Information Here)

# CANDIDATES RUNNING FOR ORP OFFICERS:

You will notice the "Carpenter Slate", the "Currier Slate" or "Independent".

What is a "Slate"?

It is a group of candidates who are looking to be elected as a team. The slate is noted with each candidate. If the candidate does not have a preference, they are noted as independent. The SCC voting members elect each office separately and are under no obligation to vote an entire slate into office.

(Listed by office, in alphabetical order.)

# SAM CARPENTER

(Carpenter Slate)

Occupation: CEO Multiple

Companies, turn-around business

consultant, Author

Occupational Background: Multi-

business owner, project manager,

CEO

Educational Background: SUNY

ESF Ranger School, forest tech

degree A.A.S

Prior Government Experience:

None

### BILL CURRIER

(Currier Slate)

Occupation: Business

Owner; Computer

Networking Consultant

Occupational Background:Police

Officer

Educational Background: Southern

Oregon University, Computer

Information Systems; Pacific Union

College, Business

Prior Elected Party Experience:

ORP Chair; ORP Vice Chair; Benton

Sam has been active in Oregon politics for eight years. His previous statewide primary campaigns included assisting Jason Conger in his 2014 U.S. Senate bid, a run for U.S. Senate 2016, and the 2018 gubernatorial primary race.

Sam's book, The Simple Mechanics of Making More and Working Less was first published in the spring of 2008. The third edition was released in October 2011 and has been revised numerous times, most recently in July of 2018. His second book, The Systems Mindset: Managing the Machinery of your Life, was published in June 2016.

His new book, Making Oregon Great Again: The Grassroots Revitalization of the Oregon Republican Party (and the Defeat of the Ruling Class), will be published on January 17, 2019. On that date it will be available for free download on his website, www.makeoregongreatagain.com.

Sam's area of expertise is in business management and business turn-around strategies.

With a blue-collar background, Sam's educational background includes a technical degree in forestry. His career includes scores of occupations before the age of 35, before he went into business for himself in 1985.

Sam is President and majority owner

County Chair, Benton County Vice
Chair;Benton County PCP (current)
Trump Delegate to the 2016
Republican National Convention
Prior Elected Public Service: Adair
Village Mayor (6 terms); Adair
Village Public Safety Commission;
Willamette Criminal Justice Council;
Corvallis Area Metropolitan Planning
Organization; Cascades West Area
Commission on Transportation;
League of Oregon Cities Board of
Directors

# BUILDING THE PARTY

Continuity in any organization is critical for success. Our state party has been plaqued in the last several decades with revolving door changes in leadership. This lack consistency has led to less winning, reduced donations, and weakened relationships with our political partners at the national, state and county level. Other state parties have flourished once they stabilize.

In the last two terms I have had the great honor to work with a team of dedicated patriots who care deeply about our country and have worked diligently to help me stabilize our party. Our new officer team, composed of myself, Tracy Honl and Becky Mitts will build on that foundation and, along with your help,

of Centratel, a Bend-based fiftyemployee company in Bend that he has owned and operated for 35 years; Pathway One, a social media marketing company based in Bend and Mirandola, Italy, Work the System Consulting, and North Sister Publishing. Sam is the founder and director of Kashmir Family Aid, a 501c3 non-profit that assists survivors of the 2005 earthquake in remote Azad Kashmir

#### (www.kashmirfamily.org).

Regarding the upcoming ORP elections, Sam says,

"Obviously, the ORP needs new direction: it has a primary purpose as stated in the bylaws, to "...elect Republicans, who promote the platform of the Oregon Republican Party to public office..."

Born and raised in upstate New York, Sam is married to Diana Carpenter and resides in Bend. Outside interests include mountaineering, skiing, cycling, reading, traveling and writing. He's been an Oregonian since 1975.

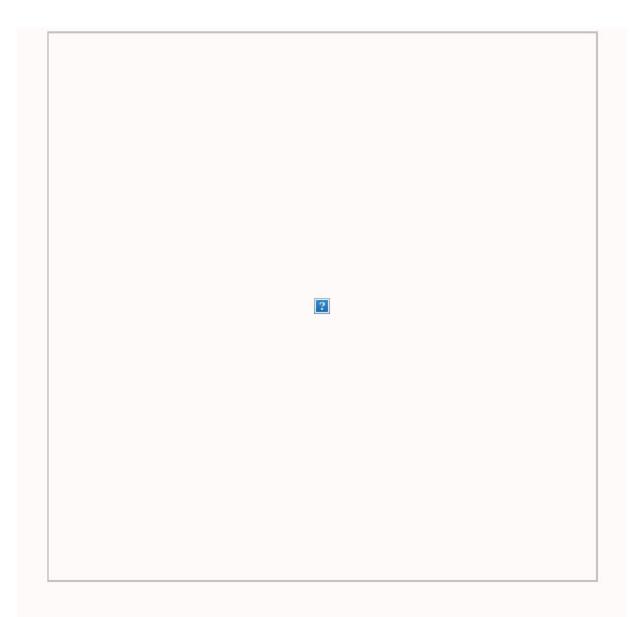
There is much more information regarding Sam's background and political positioning on his website, www.makeoregongreatagain.com,

and Facebook page, "Sam Carpenter Make Oregon Great Again." leverage it so we can make the state party a local powerhouse.

Our team will focus the state party on supporting candidates and supporting the county parties in accomplishing our shared mission of converting our Republican principles into public policy. We will not use the state party to decide who runs for office or who is supported. We will adhere to the rules, supporting candidates equally in the primary and fully in the general.

I believe long-term, victory requires vision, a realistic plan and perseverance. Change simply for the sake of change is not likely to yield desirable results. In the coming weeks our team will be sharing with you our full platform, which will include assessment of the factors affecting the 2018 election and a set of recommendations for winning in Oregon in the 2020 cycle.

# LEADERSHIP WITH VISION & INTEGRITY



## **WALLY HICKS**

(Carpenter Slate)

Occupation: Josephine County

Legal Counsel (Elected)

Occupational Background:

Attorney

Educational Background: United States Naval Academy (Annapolis), B.S.; University of Oregon, Doctor of Jurisprudence; Harvard University's JFK School of Government, Executive Education.

**Prior Governmental Experience:** 

## TRACY HONL

(Currier Slate)

(My sincerest apologies for misspelling Ms. Honl's name in the last newsletter)

Occupation: Washington County

Republican Party

Chair(volunteer) ORP Political

Director (volunteer): Board member,

Washington County Business

Council (volunteer)

Occupational Background: - Small Business Owner; Founder/Executive

Director Sports and Recreation

Connection (non-profit.)

U.S. Marine Captain (Iraq War Veteran); Deputy District Attorney; State Representative & Republican House Whip; Current member of the Criminal Justice Commission; Eagle Scout.

Oregon adopted a unique vote by mail system in 1998. Voters have since become conditioned to delay focusing on elections until they possess a ballot. Consequently, campaigning has split into two separate phases. Phase One, which is before ballots go out, is the Messaging Phase. Phase Two begins when most ballots go into the mail 18 days before elections and is the "Get Out the Vote" or Ground Phase.

Polling shows time and again that Republican candidates and causes are competitive or winning just prior to the ballot drop. But repeatedly, when we watch election night returns those numbers fail to bear out. Even in Oregon, Republican values resonate enough that we don't lose during the Messaging Phase.

We lose in the Ground Phase.

Especially in Oregon, Republicans don't lose to Democrats. Republicans lose to government unions. The Democrats' advantage is that highly organized, economically motivated government unions run their Ground Phase.

Educational Background:- BS, Management, Leadership, and Communication (Concordia University, Portland. MBA (Concordia University, Portland) Prior Political Experience:

Trump Delegate to the 2016
Republican National Convention
Western Oregon Political Director
Trump/Pence 2016
Oregon Federation of Republican
Women Campaigns Chair
Beaverton-Hillsboro Republican
Women Vice Chair
ORP Delegate for Washington
County Washington County
Precinct Committee Chair ORP
Budget Committee
PCP (current)
Volunteer on several campaigns

I believe the ORP is strong when we have 36 strong countries. If elected Vice Chair, my primary responsibility will be to make sure you have the tools, the resources, and support you need to be strong and successful.

I'll work with each county to set measurable goals and will be available to help you develop and implement a plan to reach those goals. We'll set goals that include increasing Republican voter registration, recruiting PCP's, candidate fundraising and recruitment, training and assistance.

That's where the Oregon Republican Party comes in. This half-million-plus member army has more than enough resources, talent, experience and motivation to win any election. What the ORP requires from its leadership is a clear goal, a plan for how to get there, and the willingness to hold people accountable.

The ORP leadership's first order of business must be to take a statewide inventory of all the talent and other resources already dwelling within Republican ranks.

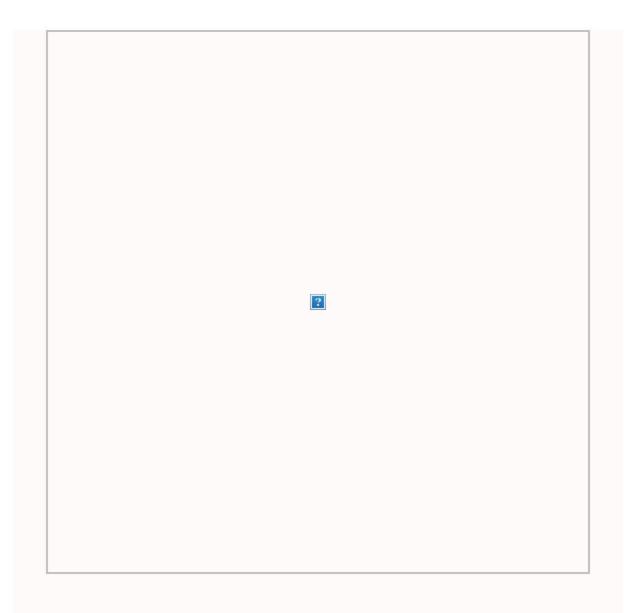
Republicans can then deploy a coordinated, organized ground campaign that minimizes any duplication of – or gaps in – effort.

There is a way to win elections in Oregon. Just ask the government unions. With the right leadership the ORP can employ union methods bigger and better than anyone else. Now let's get back out onto that field and shock the world!

I'll help facilitate collaboration between counties so that we share ideas and resources with each other. One county can do great things but imagine what we can do in Oregon when counties work together!

I'm excited for the opportunity to work closely with Bill Currier, Becky Mitts, and each of you all over the next two years to build 36 strong counties that will lead us to victory in 2020 and beyond.

I ask for your vote on February 16, 2019 so that we can make it happen together!



## **BECKY MITTS**

(Currier Slate)

Occupation: Chief of Staff-Rep.Mike

Nearman

Occupational Background: Dairy

Wife, Customer Service

Representative, Administrative

Assistant and Small Business Owner

Educational Background: AA

**Business Administration** 

Prior Governmental Experience: Elected PCP since 2010. Former Marion County Republican Central

### GAYLE OSTGARD

(Carpenter Slate)

Occupation: Retired, Consultant, Career Coach, Community Service Occupational Background: High Tech Senior Director, Marketing &

Sales

Educational Background: Wilson High School, Portland Community College

Prior Government Experience:

PCP, Board of Commissioner Appointee Washington County Committee Secretary and Delegate. 2016 RNC Delegate, Oregonians for Immigration Reform Board member

I would like to introduce myself and ask for your vote for Oregon Republican Party Secretary.

I am a second-generation Oregonian, who grew up in Central Point and later in Bandon. I married my high school sweetheart and we are celebrating our 43rd wedding anniversary this year. We have three children, six grandchildren and two great-granddaughters. Our children & grandchildren are the reason we are fighting to bring common sense back to Oregon.

I grew up in a family of Democrats, where politics were never discussed. After spending an afternoon in the library one day in 1978, I realized I was a Republican and became fascinated with politics and the history of our country.

I have been a Dairy Wife, Customer Service Representative, Administrative Assistant, small business owner and most recently the Chief of Staff for State Representative Mike Nearman. I have strong customer service skills and am not afraid of hard work.

My life experiences have taught me

#### RROMAC Advisory Board

Gayle Ostgard is a retired high-tech executive who is known for developing proactive strategies to better position organizations maximize results. As such, Gayle often found herself in roles building and transforming new teams organizations. She is passionate about creating innovative approaches and driving necessary change to move organizations forward. She has an open, direct style that builds trust with those her resulting higharound in performing teams that brainstorm, unite and deliver exceptional results.

Gayle spent 19 years at Intel Corporation, 8 years at Sequent Computer and 12 years at Tektronix. At Intel, at the startup of Intel's business. server Gayle led development of the Standard High-Volume Server initiative, led a strategic industry-wide campaign with \$100M+ budget for a new architecture, built the first central global server marketing organization, led a global software enterprise alliances partner team. and transformed a global sales business enabling operation to align to a new direction.

Prior to Intel, Gayle worked at Sequent Computer Systems in OEM sales, service logistics, strategic the importance of clear communication and concise recordkeeping, which are the most important skills for a good secretary. For the last 11 months, I have been honored to serve as Secretary and have learned the programs and processes used by the ORP.

If elected, I will finish the Secretary handbook, started by Gordon Fiddes. This handbook will have duties, documentation and processes of the Secretary. Anyone who needs to fill in or take over, will have everything they need in this handbook.

There is one thing that I will not do: I'm not moving out of Oregon. I get very frustrated by others who throw up their hands and say they are leaving this state. While they leave, I'm digging in and fighting for Oregon, for my family and yours.

Please contact me with any questions, concerns or suggestions.

I would be honored to serve as ORP Secretary and ask for your vote.

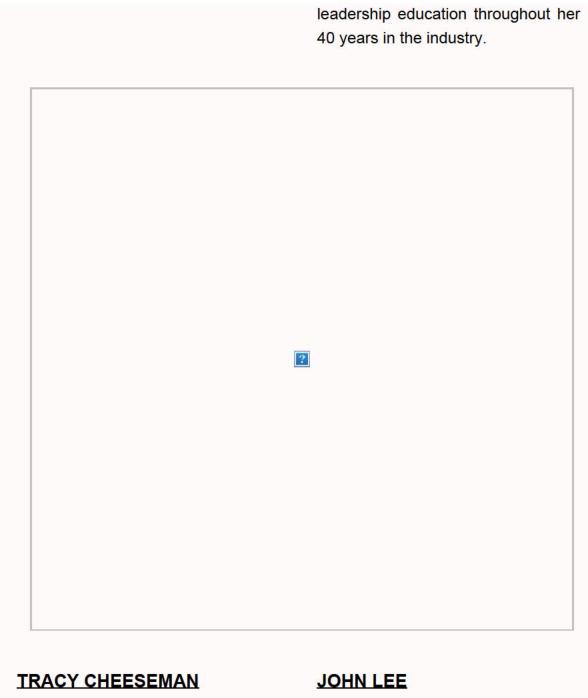
Respectfully,

Becky Mitts <a href="mailto:bamitts@hotmail.com">bamitts@hotmail.com</a> 503-559-3885 cell (call and/or text) program to CEO, and GM of a global and highly profitable re-marketed manufacturing, marketing and sales P/L.

Αt Tektronix. after 10 years managing а multi-site. 24/7 Engineering/Scientific IT Operation, she was hand-picked by exec management to work with Michael Porter's consulting firm for 2 years on а Competitive Advantage/Strategy divestiture program. This is core to Gayle's ability to assess an organizations ability to compete, reset strategies and re-tool an organization to succeed.

Currently Gayle consults, provides career coaching, is a Washington County PCP and is appointed by the Board of Commissioners to a 4-year term on the Washington County Rural Roads and Maintenance Advisory Committee (RROMAC)

As a candidate for Secretary of the ORP, she is offering her experience to help unify efforts and modernize our infrastructure as critical elements to GOP success in 2020 and beyond. Gayle attended Wilson High School and Portland Community College with a focus on general business and management related education. She has extensive



(Carpenter Slate)

Occupation: Business Manager
Occupational Background:
Business Owner/manager

Educational Background: B.S. in

**Business Administration** 

Prior Governmental Experience:

None

(Independent)

Occupation: CEO, Stumptown
Sales Success-a sales consulting
firm focused on business growth and
success

Occupational Background: Over

30 years leading technology

companies

Educational Background: Pt. Loma

I was born and raised in La Grande on a multi-generation cattle ranch. After working both on and off the ranch during my k-12 school years, I attended Oregon State University where I earned a B.S. in Business Administration. My adult life has been spent building and growing successful small businesses as well as raising two wonderful boys, one of whom is an active duty Marine. Currently I am working on the ranch managing a specialized hvbrid sunflower production operation.

I am running for Treasurer because It is more than evident that the current leadership has failed. What do we have to lose by electing new officers and trying a different approach? Somehow the powersthat-be have been unable to prevent a series of progressive governors and now we have supermajorities in our Legislature. As a political party, can we sink any lower?

Do we really want MORE of this?

The ORP platform has been ignored. Why even have a platform?

ORP Platform Preamble; "We, the Oregon Republican Party, in support of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness; to ensure justice, order, domestic tranquility, and the general welfare; as one nation under God;

Nazarene University BA Physics **Prior Republican Experience**:

Current ORP Treasurer; ORP Executive Board Member for 10+ years; past 3rd CD Chairman and

Vice- Chair; past Credentials and Vote Registration Committee

Chairman; past Clackamas County Chairman, Vice-Chair, current HD 39

Captain, and many past committee's Chairman; and Precinct Chair

Person 20+ years.

**Prior Governmental Experience:** 

Boring Water District Board Member 2005 to 2013 and Budget Committee many years; Boring CPO Board Member 2013 to present and current Treasurer; Wilsonville Budget Committee

**Family:** Married to Terri for 36 years with three grown daughters Jamie, Julie and Ashleigh all involved in the small business community.

It has been my pleasure to serve as your Treasurer for the last two years and as an Executive Committee member for the last 10+ years.

I have endeavored to keep our finances transparent and provide you the information you wanted and needed in a way that is easily understandable.

I ask for your vote so that I can continue as your independent

support ethical and accountable candidates and public officials who advocate these principles and those stated in this platform."

conservative voice as an officer and Executive Committee member.

The current leadership has not been effective in identification and recruitment of conservative candidates to even run for office.

Democrats ran unopposed in over 25% of Oregon House races. ORP leadership continues to alienate and lose members. The failed Republican Gubernatorial candidate could not even support our duly elected Republican President, let alone support the ORP platform.

With President Trump, the Oregon Republican conservative base has been energized! Now is the time to stick to our values and ideals without apology! Let's jump on the Trump train and let him help us here in Oregon.

We can turn Oregon Red and the first step is a reinvigoration of ORP leadership.

I am asking for your vote to be your new ORP Treasurer.

Thank You, Tracy Cheeseman



# POWER, DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES OF EACH OFFICER'S POSITION

The outline for the duties and responsibilities of each position of the leadership is in the <u>ORP Bylaws</u>. (Last amended September 15th, 2018)

Each of the officers elected at the meeting will serve a two year term. ORP Bylaws Section D. Term of Office "There shall be one elective term of office each biennium for elected officers."

Chairman's Powers & Duties: Article VIII Vice Chair's Powers & Duties: Article IX Secretary's Powers & Duties: Article X Treasurer's Powers and Duties: Article XI

Oregon Republican Party Website Link

update your preferences unsubscribe from this list